AD-A177 687

DTIC ACCESSION NUMBER

PHOTOGRAPH THIS SHEET

Description of Spouses of Officers and Enlisted Personnel in the U.S. Armed Forces: 1985

LEVEL Supplementary Tabulations from the 1985 DoD Surveys of Officers and Enlisted Personnels and Military Spouses

INVENTORY

Volume 2

DOCUMENT IDENTIFICATION

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT

ACCESSION FOR	
NTIS	GRA&I ☑
DTIC	TAB ☐
UNANNOUNCED	☐
JUSTIFICATION	
BY	
DISTRIBUTION /	
AVAILABILITY CODES	
DIST	AVAIL AND/OR SPECIAL
A-1	

DISTRIBUTION STAMP

DTIC COPY INSPECTED 6

DTIC
ELECTE
MAR 17 1987
S D

DATE ACCESSIONED

DATE RETURNED

87 3 16 052

DATE RECEIVED IN DTIC

REGISTERED OR CERTIFIED NO.

PHOTOGRAPH THIS SHEET AND RETURN TO DTIC-FDAC

DTIC FORM 70A
MAR 86

DOCUMENT PROCESSING SHEET

PREVIOUS EDITION MAY BE USED UNTIL STOCK IS EXHAUSTED.

DEFENSE

MANPOWER DATA CENTER

AD-A177 687

DESCRIPTION OF SPOUSES OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES: 1985

SUPPLEMENTARY TABULATIONS FROM THE 1985 DOD SURVEYS OF OFFICER AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL AND MILITARY SPOUSES

VOLUME 2

1600 WILSON BOULEVARD ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22209

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

1a. REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION Unclassified	1b. RESTRICTIVE MARKINGS
2a. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY	3. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF REPORT Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited
2b. DECLASSIFICATION / DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE	
4. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S) Defense-Manpower-Data-Center	5. MONITORING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S) DMDC/SMAD/TR-86-2
6a. NAME OF PERFORMING ORGANIZATION Defense Manpower Data Center 6b. OFFICE SYMBOL (If applicable) DMDC	7a. NAME OF MONITORING ORGANIZATION Defense Manpower Data Center
6c. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) 1600 Wilson Blvd., Suite 400 Arlington, VA 22209	7b. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) 1600 Wilson Blvd., Suite 400 Arlington, VA 22209
8a. NAME OF FUNDING / SPONSORING ORGANIZATION Ofc Asst Sec of Defense (Force Mgt & Personnel) 8b. OFFICE SYMBOL (If applicable) OASD(FM&P)	9. PROCUREMENT INSTRUMENT IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
8c. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) The Pentagon Washington, D.C. 20301	10. SOURCE OF FUNDING NUMBERS PROGRAM ELEMENT NO. / PROJECT NO. / TASK NO. / WORK UNIT ACCESSION NO.

11. TITLE (Include Security Classification)
Description of Spouses of Officers and Enlisted Personnel in the U.S. Armed Forces:1985 Supplementary Tabulations from the 1985 DoD Surveys of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses. Vol II.

12. PERSONAL AUTHOR(S) Griffith, Janet/ LaVange, Lisa/Gabel, Tim/Doering, Zahava/Mahoney, Bette

13a. TYPE OF REPORT	13b. TIME COVERED	14. DATE OF REPORT (Year, Month, Day)	15. PAGE COUNT
Technical Report	FROM _____ TO _____	1986 November	446

16. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTATION

17. COSATI CODES			18. SUBJECT TERMS (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)
FIELD	GROUP	SUB-GROUP	Military/Manpower/Military Families/Family Issues/Economic Employment/Women/Marriage/Working Mother/Women Volunteers/ Survey
05	09		

19. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)

The 1985 DoD Spouse Survey provides an opportunity to explore how military families have adapted to recent changes in the roles of women in American society, including increases in the labor force participation by married women, especially those with small children. Tables are presented which show wives' participation in paid employment, their role as volunteers and the effects of the husbands military career on their employment. Also shown is the family's economic situation, information on the wife's earnings, the family's total income and satisfaction with family income. Employment and occupations of civilian husbands of women enlisted personnel and officers are shown also.

20. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF ABSTRACT	21. ABSTRACT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION	
☒ UNCLASSIFIED/UNLIMITED ☐ SAME AS RPT. ☐ DTIC USERS	Unclassified	
22a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE INDIVIDUAL Cynthia Ann Pilecki	22b. TELEPHONE (Include Area Code) 202-696-5833	22c. OFFICE SYMBOL DMDC

DD FORM 1473, 84 MAR 83 APR edition may be used until exhausted. All other editions are obsolete.

DESCRIPTION OF SPOUSES OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES: 1985

Supplementary Tabulations from the
1985 DoD Surveys of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses

Volume 2

Prepared by

Research Triangle Institute
Janet D. Griffith
Lisa M. LaVange
Tim J. Gabel

Defense Manpower Data Center:
Zahava D. Doering
Bette S. Mahoney

November 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
	VOLUME 1:	
Chapter 1	Introduction	1-1
Chapter 2	Overview of the 1985 DoD Surveys of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses	2-1
Chapter 3	Background and Characteristics of Military Spouses and Families	3-1
Chapter 4	The Family and Military Life: Rotation Experience and Perceptions of the Current Location	4-1
Chapter 5	The Family and Military Life: Programs, Services, and Facilities for Military Families	5-1
	VOLUME 2:	
Chapter 6	Spouse Employment and Family Economic Situation . . .	6-1
Chapter 7	Family Issues for Dual-Military and Single-Parent Military Families	7-1
	VOLUME 3:	
Chapter 8	Military Life and Family Well-Being	8-1
Chapter 9	Family Issues and Retention	9-1
Appendix A	List of Tables Presenting Data on Spouses of Enlisted Personnel	A-1
Appendix B	List of Tables Presenting Data on Spouses of Officers	B-1
Appendix C	Standard Error Methodology	C-1
Appendix D	Weighting Methodologies for the 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses . .	D-1
Appendix E	The Questionnaires	E-1

6. SPOUSE EMPLOYMENT AND FAMILY ECONOMIC SITUATION

The results of the 1985 DoD Spouse Survey provide an opportunity to explore how military families have adapted to recent changes in the roles of women in American society, including the increases in the labor force participation by married women, especially those with small children. Tables in this chapter present data on three main topics. The first is wives' participation in paid employment, their role as volunteers in the military and civilian community, and the effects of the husband's military career on their employment (Tables 6.1-6.60). The second topic is the family's economic situation, including information on the wife's earnings, the family's total income, and satisfaction with family income (Tables 6.61-6.76). The third is employment and occupations of civilian husbands of women enlisted personnel and officers (Tables 6.77-6.82).

The first tables on wives' employment and volunteer work describe the employment status and the kinds of employment held by wives employed in the civilian labor force (Tables 6.1-6.10) and their occupations (Tables 6.11-6.12). Factors that contributed to employed wives' decision to work are described in Tables 6.13-6.22. Reasons why women left their last job, by current labor force status and other factors, are shown in Tables 6.23 and 6.24.

Data on women's volunteer work are presented in Tables 6.25-6.32. Tables 6.33-6.38 describe women's knowledge of and satisfaction with employment services for military spouses. Tables 6.39-6.46 present data on whether women can find work at their current locations that fits their formal and/-or volunteer training, skills and experience. For women in civilian employment, Tables 6.47-6.50 describe how much the current job uses the woman's training, job skills or experience, and Tables 6.51-6.54 show how much spouses feel the member's military job interferes with the wife's civilian employment. Data on the woman's assessment of her likelihood of finding a good civilian job if the husband left the Service are shown in Tables 6.55-6.60.

Data on wives' 1984 earnings are presented in Tables 6.61-6.66, and 1984 family income, by wife's labor force status, earnings, and other factors, is shown in Tables 6.67-6.70. Satisfaction with family income is described in Tables 6.71-6.76.

Data on employment and occupations of civilian husbands of women military members are shown in Tables 6.77-6.82. These include: prior military service; current employment status; and occupation.

Table 6.1

Current Employment Status
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.49%	0.17%	0.41%	0.29%	0.33%
In civilian labor force, employed	40.48	49.33	44.34	49.82	46.24
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.94	9.46	12.30	9.23	11.06
Not in labor force	45.09	41.04	42.94	40.66	42.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3685	3907	4572	4127	16291
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	162	146	47	161	516
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	64.05%	63.71%	64.36%	58.28%	62.04%
Part time	30.23	31.74	31.13	36.61	32.91
Self employed	5.72	4.55	4.51	5.11	5.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1555	1966	2121	2077	7719
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	72	21	80	239
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	19.10%	8.88%	11.32%	13.94%	13.61%
In other civilian employment	80.90	91.12	88.68	86.06	86.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1555	1966	2121	2077	7719
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	72	21	80	239

(continued)

Table 6.1 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.86%	0.42%	0.90%	0.27%	0.62%
In civilian labor force, employed	38.61	37.55	38.82	37.67	38.19
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.29	10.34	14.02	13.23	12.92
Not in labor force	47.25	51.69	46.27	48.84	48.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1945	598	567	1349	4459
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	87	21	6	52	165
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	62.49%	55.44%	57.94%	51.62%	58.11%
Part time	32.96	37.61	36.36	41.65	36.34
Self employed	4.55	6.94	5.71	6.73	5.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	784	226	227	509	1746
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	8	2	19	63
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	48.64%	33.66%	26.62%	33.70%	41.41%
In other civilian employment	51.36	66.34	73.38	66.30	58.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	784	226	227	509	1746
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	8	2	19	63

(continued)

Table 6.1 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.62%	0.20%	0.46%	0.29%	0.40%
In civilian labor force, employed	39.83	47.85	43.76	46.87	44.29
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.71	9.57	12.49	10.20	11.51
Not in labor force	45.85	42.38	43.29	42.64	43.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5630	4505	5139	5476	20750
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	249	167	53	213	681
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	63.52%	62.89%	63.76%	56.99%	61.22%
Part time	31.16	32.32	31.62	37.59	33.63
Self employed	5.32	4.78	4.62	5.42	5.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2339	2192	2348	2586	9465
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	99	80	23	100	302
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.09%	11.32%	12.76%	17.79%	19.41%
In other civilian employment	70.91	88.68	87.24	82.21	80.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2339	2192	2348	2586	9465
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	99	80	23	100	302

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,52

Table 6.2

Current Employment Status
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.31%	0.00%	0.06%	0.12%	0.15%
In civilian labor force, employed	44.22	45.91	46.19	44.65	44.91
In civilian labor force, unemployed	7.90	4.44	5.04	4.63	5.69
Not in labor force	47.56	49.65	48.71	50.61	49.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2054	1484	1760	2511	7809
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	49	33	11	55	149
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	55.99%	56.19%	58.29%	50.17%	54.07%
Part time	34.72	36.94	32.50	38.87	36.58
Self employed	9.29	6.87	9.20	10.96	9.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	907	683	813	1120	3523
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	15	5	25	67
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	20.44%	7.58%	10.33%	9.11%	12.53%
In other civilian employment	79.56	92.42	89.67	90.89	87.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	907	683	813	1120	3523
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	15	5	25	67

(continued)

Table 6.2 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.49%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.24%
In civilian labor force, employed	42.40	36.62	40.19	37.24	39.74
In civilian labor force, unemployed	8.33	4.63	6.70	6.32	7.02
Not in labor force	48.77	58.76	53.11	56.44	53.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	708	259	209	505	1681
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	6	1	11	35
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	64.66%	48.42%	44.05%	41.36%	54.50%
Part time	29.40	47.37	44.05	48.03	38.21
Self employed	5.94	4.21	11.90	10.61	7.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	95	84	188	669
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	2	1	4	14
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	54.94%	32.63%	21.43%	38.71%	45.45%
In other civilian employment	45.06	67.37	78.57	61.29	54.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	95	84	188	669
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	2	1	4	14

(continued)

Current Employment Status
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.36%	0.00%	0.05%	0.10%	0.17%
In civilian labor force, employed	43.76	44.54	45.55	43.41	43.92
In civilian labor force, unemployed	8.01	4.46	5.22	4.91	5.95
Not in labor force	47.87	51.00	49.18	51.58	49.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2762	1743	1969	3016	9490
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	184
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	58.14%	55.24%	56.97%	48.91%	54.14%
Part time	33.40	38.21	33.58	40.18	36.86
Self employed	8.46	6.55	9.45	10.91	9.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1209	778	897	1308	4192
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	28.99%	10.62%	11.36%	13.35%	18.21%
In other civilian employment	71.01	89.38	88.64	86.65	81.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1209	778	897	1308	4192
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,52

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.71%	0.00%	0.36%	0.10%	0.30%
In civilian labor force, employed	47.95	59.87	51.49	61.78	55.69
In civilian labor force, unemployed	19.03	15.15	19.59	11.52	15.72
Not in labor force	32.32	24.98	28.57	26.60	28.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	632	563	757	758	2710
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	36	27	12	36	111
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	66.47%	65.01%	67.68%	62.21%	64.68%
Part time	32.48	32.90	31.18	35.55	33.57
Self employed	1.04	2.09	1.14	2.24	1.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	304	339	410	468	1521
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	16	6	22	62
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	25.64%	12.18%	7.09%	12.61%	15.62%
In other civilian employment	74.36	87.82	92.91	87.39	84.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	304	339	410	468	1521
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	16	6	22	62

(continued)

Table 6.3 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.69%	0.36%	0.72%	0.36%	0.52%
In civilian labor force, employed	29.66	36.45	32.88	35.39	33.25
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.07	8.65	11.20	10.26	11.03
Not in labor force	56.57	54.54	55.19	53.99	55.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2829	2186	2672	2565	10252
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	131	82	27	101	341
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	57.63%	55.43%	57.08%	48.91%	54.26%
Part time	34.45	37.29	35.22	43.27	38.04
Self employed	7.92	7.28	7.70	7.81	7.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	890	820	930	929	3569
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	39	30	9	36	113
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	27.10%	9.46%	11.86%	17.19%	18.13%
In other civilian employment	72.90	90.54	88.14	82.81	81.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	890	820	930	929	3569
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	39	30	9	36	113

(continued)

Current Employment Status by Family Life Course Stage and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.08%	0.11%	0.41%	0.33%	0.19%
In civilian labor force, employed	51.81	58.10	55.38	52.00	53.62
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.23	7.26	10.29	10.16	10.57
Not in labor force	34.88	34.53	33.91	37.51	35.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1189	909	934	1192	4224
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	30	8	42	124
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	61.61%	65.60%	65.62%	58.97%	62.05%
Part time	33.23	30.73	30.84	35.45	33.15
Self employed	5.16	3.66	3.54	5.59	4.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	619	531	524	620	2294
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	17	4	22	66
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	33.62%	12.92%	15.23%	19.88%	22.55%
In other civilian employment	66.38	87.08	84.77	80.12	77.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	619	531	524	620	2294
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	17	4	22	66

(continued)

Table 6.3 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.79%	0.00%	0.24%	0.20%	0.37%
In civilian labor force, employed	60.44	65.20	66.49	65.01	63.50
In civilian labor force, unemployed	10.38	6.85	5.64	7.78	8.36
Not in labor force	28.39	27.95	27.63	27.00	27.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	496	382	402	498	1778
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	19	12	3	17	51
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	71.71%	70.29%	69.70%	63.20%	68.29%
Part time	24.06	26.15	26.66	31.58	27.34
Self employed	4.22	3.57	3.64	5.22	4.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	250	267	324	1143
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	8	2	11	33
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	33.46%	11.88%	17.70%	20.15%	22.51%
In other civilian employment	66.54	88.12	82.30	79.85	77.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	250	267	324	1143
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	8	2	11	33

(continued)

Table 6.5 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.98%	0.00%	0.00%	0.26%	0.43%
In civilian labor force, employed	46.28	54.91	57.38	55.57	52.18
In civilian labor force, unemployed	12.94	11.13	8.65	10.38	11.41
Not in labor force	39.80	33.96	33.97	33.79	35.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	400	383	303	379	1465
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	13	2	13	44
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	76.63%	71.91%	75.77%	65.91%	71.72%
Part time	20.88	24.01	19.29	30.82	24.91
Self employed	2.49	4.08	4.94	3.27	3.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	188	212	178	211	789
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	7	1	7	23
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.05%	13.82%	27.33%	26.52%	23.50%
In other civilian employment	70.95	86.18	72.67	73.48	76.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	188	212	178	211	789
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	7	1	7	23

(continued)

Table 6.3 (Continued)

Current Employment Status by Family Life Course Stage and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.61%	0.20%	0.53%	0.29%	0.40%
In civilian labor force, employed	39.76	47.88	43.56	46.96	44.28
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.77	9.52	12.51	10.26	11.54
Not in labor force	45.86	42.40	43.40	42.50	43.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5546	4423	5068	5392	20429
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	246	164	52	209	672
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	63.17%	62.67%	63.83%	57.05%	61.06%
Part time	31.61	32.59	31.55	37.53	33.82
Self employed	5.22	4.74	4.63	5.42	5.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2303	2152	2309	2552	9316
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	98	78	23	98	297
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.26%	11.43%	12.70%	17.79%	19.49%
In other civilian employment	70.74	88.57	87.30	82.21	80.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2303	2152	2309	2552	9316
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	98	78	23	98	297

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,52

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.68%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.22%
In civilian labor force, employed	59.77	71.33	70.59	66.98	65.86
In civilian labor force, unemployed	14.57	5.71	7.11	8.55	9.79
Not in labor force	24.98	22.96	22.30	24.47	24.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	284	211	266	347	1108
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	74.48%	80.00%	71.90%	63.58%	71.53%
Part time	24.39	18.00	24.39	32.17	25.74
Self employed	1.14	2.00	3.71	4.26	2.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	170	150	188	233	741
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	5	14
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	28.44%	13.33%	9.12%	11.07%	16.65%
In other civilian employment	71.56	86.67	90.88	88.93	83.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	170	150	188	233	741
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	5	14

(continued)

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.41%	0.00%	0.00%	0.17%	0.21%
In civilian labor force, employed	28.30	25.47	27.56	25.98	26.83
In civilian labor force, unemployed	7.50	4.32	4.18	4.06	5.37
Not in labor force	63.80	70.21	68.26	69.79	67.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1099	660	838	1174	3771
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	72
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	47.22%	43.00%	43.28%	32.13%	40.87%
Part time	37.16	46.42	42.93	47.95	43.14
Self employed	15.62	10.58	13.79	19.92	15.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	312	169	231	306	1018
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	2	7	19
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	26.47%	8.81%	10.78%	13.72%	17.40%
In other civilian employment	73.53	91.19	89.22	86.28	82.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	312	169	231	306	1018
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	2	7	19

(continued)

Current Employment Status by Family Life Course Stage and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.16%	0.00%	0.25%	0.00%	0.07%
In civilian labor force, employed	48.07	49.36	50.25	46.62	47.93
In civilian labor force, unemployed	7.06	4.43	5.69	6.54	6.25
Not in labor force	44.71	46.21	43.81	46.84	45.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	627	368	402	683	2080
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	41
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	51.40%	35.74%	49.21%	38.96%	43.55%
Part time	41.04	57.07	38.39	51.79	48.04
Self employed	7.56	7.20	12.40	9.25	8.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	181	202	317	1002
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	1	7	20
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	28.41%	8.19%	7.38%	12.47%	17.09%
In other civilian employment	71.59	91.81	92.62	87.53	82.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	181	202	317	1002
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	1	7	20

(continued)

Table 6.4 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.24%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.09%
In civilian labor force, employed	57.65	60.69	62.60	54.84	57.51
In civilian labor force, unemployed	5.23	2.80	3.76	3.48	4.00
Not in labor force	36.88	36.51	33.64	41.68	38.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	418	250	238	458	1364
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	61.73%	57.24%	57.98%	56.98%	58.84%
Part time	30.84	35.53	33.35	33.51	32.96
Self employed	7.43	7.24	8.67	9.51	8.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	240	152	149	251	792
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	3	1	6	16
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.95%	9.21%	14.01%	12.28%	18.21%
In other civilian employment	70.05	90.79	85.99	87.72	81.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	240	152	149	251	792
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	3	1	6	16

(continued)

Table 6.4 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.50%	0.00%	0.00%	0.30%	0.27%
In civilian labor force, employed	55.12	52.30	57.82	58.77	55.85
In civilian labor force, unemployed	9.75	5.44	7.97	3.31	6.34
Not in labor force	34.63	42.26	34.21	37.62	37.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	306	239	213	334	1092
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	70.28%	68.00%	74.88%	61.38%	66.83%
Part time	25.36	27.20	21.07	29.47	26.99
Self employed	4.36	4.80	4.05	9.15	6.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	169	125	123	196	613
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	12
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	34.90%	14.40%	19.61%	18.20%	23.03%
In other civilian employment	65.10	85.60	80.39	81.80	76.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	169	125	123	196	613
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	12

(continued)

Table 6.4 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.36%	0.00%	0.05%	0.10%	0.17%
In civilian labor force, employed	43.63	44.87	45.63	43.52	43.99
In civilian labor force, unemployed	8.06	4.45	5.25	4.98	5.98
Not in labor force	47.95	50.68	49.07	51.40	49.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2734	1728	1957	2996	9415
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	39	13	66	183
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	58.41%	55.19%	57.44%	48.61%	54.15%
Part time	33.34	38.25	33.39	40.51	36.97
Self employed	8.24	6.56	9.16	10.88	8.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1193	777	893	1303	4166
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	80
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.13%	10.51%	11.41%	13.33%	18.19%
In other civilian employment	70.87	89.49	88.59	86.67	81.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1193	777	893	1303	4166
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	80

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,52

Table 6.5

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.86%	0.17%	0.27%	0.18%	0.46%
In civilian labor force, employed	23.13	30.37	27.27	29.46	26.97
In civilian labor force, unemployed	11.99	8.26	13.13	12.62	11.30
Not in labor force	64.02	61.21	59.32	57.75	61.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	678	502	590	518	2288
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	30	19	6	20	74
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	62.51%	52.63%	55.05%	47.42%	54.72%
Part time	29.15	43.41	38.20	47.19	39.17
Self employed	8.33	3.96	6.75	5.39	6.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	170	156	172	156	654
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	6	2	6	20
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	19.38%	11.89%	8.51%	9.25%	13.45%
In other civilian employment	80.62	88.11	91.49	90.75	86.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	170	156	172	156	654
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	6	2	6	20

(continued)

Table 6.5 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
High school graduate					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.54%	0.20%	0.49%	0.37%	0.41%
In civilian labor force, employed	37.79	43.43	40.34	44.49	41.38
In civilian labor force, unemployed	12.59	8.79	12.07	10.33	10.97
Not in labor force	49.08	47.58	47.10	44.81	47.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2991	2168	2664	2851	10674
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	134	81	28	111	354
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	61.10%	62.09%	62.01%	52.81%	58.61%
Part time	33.62	32.46	34.29	41.10	35.92
Self employed	5.29	5.45	3.70	6.09	5.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1183	962	1146	1278	4569
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	51	35	11	49	146
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	26.85%	9.64%	13.09%	17.49%	18.52%
In other civilian employment	73.15	90.36	86.91	82.51	81.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1183	962	1146	1278	4569
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	51	35	11	49	146

(continued)

Table 6.5 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Some college					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.54%	0.16%	0.36%	0.26%	0.34%
In civilian labor force, employed	48.49	55.54	52.77	52.44	51.93
In civilian labor force, unemployed	14.85	10.17	12.32	9.21	11.54
Not in labor force	36.12	34.12	34.56	38.08	36.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1344	1185	1384	1609	5522
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	59	44	14	63	180
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	65.07%	62.52%	66.13%	61.10%	63.09%
Part time	29.61	32.66	27.96	33.82	31.76
Self employed	5.31	4.83	5.91	5.08	5.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	685	659	734	848	2926
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	25	7	33	94
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	34.87%	13.51%	13.67%	19.83%	22.29%
In other civilian employment	65.13	86.49	86.33	80.17	77.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	685	659	734	848	2926
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	25	7	33	94

(continued)

Table 6.5 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
College graduate					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.00%	0.28%	0.00%	0.00%	0.09%
In civilian labor force, employed	53.58	63.65	59.98	62.95	60.01
In civilian labor force, unemployed	18.48	13.67	15.53	8.40	13.86
Not in labor force	27.94	22.41	24.49	28.65	26.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	254	320	210	248	1032
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	11	2	9	34
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	79.35%	69.39%	77.35%	68.27%	72.43%
Part time	15.06	27.97	22.09	28.21	23.98
Self employed	5.60	2.64	0.56	3.51	3.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	208	126	159	627
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	7	1	6	20
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	39.33%	12.75%	8.11%	18.03%	21.50%
In other civilian employment	60.67	87.25	91.89	81.97	78.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	208	126	159	627
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	7	1	6	20

(continued)

Table 6.5 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.85%	0.49%	0.00%	0.00%	0.41%
In civilian labor force, employed	68.75	74.07	78.34	64.50	70.07
In civilian labor force, unemployed	16.05	6.33	2.77	11.75	10.26
Not in labor force	14.35	19.10	18.89	23.76	19.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	108	191	98	130	527
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	7	1	5	17
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	76.65%	70.90%	71.76%	76.76%	74.00%
Part time	18.40	25.47	22.36	22.15	22.60
Self employed	4.95	3.63	5.88	1.08	3.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	75	139	78	84	376
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	5	1	3	12
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	33.41%	7.57%	15.87%	17.83%	17.37%
In other civilian employment	66.59	92.43	84.13	82.17	82.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	75	139	78	84	376
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	5	1	3	12

(continued)

Table 6.5 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.56%	0.20%	0.40%	0.29%	0.38%
In civilian labor force, employed	39.89	47.91	43.85	46.78	44.34
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.40	9.35	12.26	10.15	11.29
Not in labor force	46.15	42.53	43.49	42.77	43.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5375	4366	4946	5356	20043
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	238	161	51	208	658
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	63.99%	62.77%	64.15%	57.02%	61.36%
Part time	30.49	32.46	31.33	37.59	33.44
Self employed	5.52	4.77	4.52	5.39	5.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Casés	2247	2124	2256	2525	9152
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	95	77	22	97	292
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.69%	11.19%	12.73%	17.84%	19.54%
In other civilian employment	70.31	88.81	87.27	82.16	80.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2247	2124	2256	2525	9152
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	95	77	22	97	292

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,52

Table 6.6

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
In civilian labor force, employed	28.29	23.53	33.77	27.15	26.97
In civilian labor force, unemployed	5.62	5.88	6.62	12.56	8.04
Not in labor force	66.10	70.59	59.61	60.29	64.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	34	30	39	137
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	45.04%	50.00%	90.19%	9.25%	38.63%
Part time	54.96	37.50	9.81	72.25	52.18
Self employed	0.00	12.50	0.00	18.50	9.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	9	8	10	10	37
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	45.04%	25.00%	19.61%	9.25%	25.95%
In other civilian employment	54.96	75.00	80.39	90.75	74.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	9	8	10	10	37
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 6.6 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
High school graduate					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	1.24%	0.00%	0.00%	0.58%	0.66%
In civilian labor force, employed	35.54	32.72	38.92	30.82	33.68
In civilian labor force, unemployed	6.06	5.15	4.04	2.73	4.64
Not in labor force	57.17	62.13	57.04	65.87	61.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	562	343	422	508	1835
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	8	3	11	35
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	59.59%	52.09%	58.01%	45.53%	53.74%
Part time	32.51	41.75	29.20	38.03	35.79
Self employed	7.90	6.16	12.79	16.44	10.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	200	112	164	157	633
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	3	12
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	33.66%	13.20%	9.77%	12.01%	20.81%
In other civilian employment	66.34	86.80	90.23	87.99	79.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	200	112	164	157	633
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	3	12

(continued)

Table 6.6 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Some college					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.11%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.04%
In civilian labor force, employed	42.33	40.85	42.05	37.59	40.32
In civilian labor force, unemployed	5.72	4.09	5.73	4.30	4.89
Not in labor force	51.84	55.05	52.22	58.11	54.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	911	531	696	973	3111
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	12	5	21	60
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	57.95%	57.12%	55.00%	48.07%	54.25%
Part time	30.58	34.61	34.11	41.31	35.25
Self employed	11.47	8.28	10.89	10.63	10.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	387	218	292	365	1262
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	5	2	8	24
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	30.43%	8.65%	11.64%	15.21%	19.46%
In other civilian employment	69.57	91.35	88.36	84.79	80.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	387	218	292	365	1262
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	5	2	8	24

(continued)

Table 6.6 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
College graduate					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.00%	0.00%	0.18%	0.00%	0.01%
In civilian labor force, employed	44.25	48.44	48.48	47.13	46.52
In civilian labor force, unemployed	9.51	3.14	4.67	5.82	6.43
Not in labor force	46.23	48.43	46.67	47.05	47.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	765	510	555	926	2756
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	11	4	20	53
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	53.06%	53.02%	54.44%	45.17%	50.11%
Part time	40.18	41.31	37.41	44.07	41.73
Self employed	6.76	5.67	8.15	10.76	8.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	338	247	270	437	1292
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	2	10	25
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	27.92%	10.93%	12.22%	12.82%	17.25%
In other civilian employment	72.08	89.07	87.78	87.18	82.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	338	247	270	437	1292
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	2	10	25

(continued)

Table 6.6 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.65%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.22%
In civilian labor force, employed	57.23	60.04	62.70	60.15	59.25
In civilian labor force, unemployed	11.51	6.14	6.22	5.78	7.85
Not in labor force	30.61	33.81	31.08	34.07	32.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	460	316	257	545	1578
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	7	2	12	32
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	63.43%	58.95%	64.06%	56.11%	59.62%
Part time	29.21	35.26	29.74	35.26	32.94
Self employed	7.36	5.79	6.20	8.64	7.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	263	190	161	327	941
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	19
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	24.73%	10.53%	10.53%	12.66%	16.07%
In other civilian employment	75.27	89.47	89.47	87.34	83.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	263	190	161	327	941
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	19

(continued)

Table 6.6 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.40%	0.00%	0.05%	0.10%	0.18%
In civilian labor force, employed	43.77	44.59	45.77	43.37	43.94
In civilian labor force, unemployed	7.81	4.43	5.14	4.88	5.85
Not in labor force	48.02	50.98	49.04	51.64	50.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2732	1734	1960	2991	9417
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	39	13	66	183
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	57.94%	55.46%	57.41%	48.51%	54.01%
Part time	33.51	37.97	33.14	40.55	36.95
Self employed	8.55	6.58	9.45	10.93	9.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1197	775	897	1296	4165
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	80
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.14%	10.66%	11.36%	13.32%	18.24%
In other civilian employment	70.86	89.34	88.64	86.68	81.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1197	775	897	1296	4165
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	80

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,52

Table 6.7

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	1.03%	0.00%	0.86%	0.00%	0.36%
In civilian labor force, employed	25.95	44.55	39.02	44.67	39.46
In civilian labor force, unemployed	19.86	15.84	20.82	11.79	15.70
Not in labor force	53.16	39.60	39.30	43.54	44.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	140	149	259	414	962
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	57
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	53.61%	54.27%	56.62%	56.48%	55.61%
Part time	42.33	43.16	42.03	40.46	41.52
Self employed	4.06	2.57	1.35	3.06	2.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	38	67	105	184	394
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	5	3	11	22
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	10.09%	11.23%	4.42%	8.25%	8.60%
In other civilian employment	89.91	88.77	95.58	91.75	91.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	38	67	105	184	394
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	5	3	11	22

(continued)

Table 6.7 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.71%	0.31%	0.80%	0.43%	0.53%
In civilian labor force, employed	34.60	42.35	39.57	43.47	39.66
In civilian labor force, unemployed	15.20	12.02	13.72	11.13	13.02
Not in labor force	49.50	45.31	45.91	44.97	46.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2019	1491	1862	2575	7947
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	110	64	21	101	297
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	61.49%	58.78%	62.50%	55.47%	58.69%
Part time	34.08	37.11	32.04	39.40	36.62
Self employed	4.43	4.11	5.46	5.13	4.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	712	634	753	1122	3221
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	38	27	8	44	118
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	26.60%	9.63%	10.49%	15.23%	17.27%
In other civilian employment	73.40	90.37	89.51	84.77	82.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	712	634	753	1122	3221
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	38	27	8	44	118

(continued)

Table 6.7 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.51%	0.14%	0.16%	0.20%	0.30%
In civilian labor force, employed	45.81	52.09	49.22	51.50	49.30
In civilian labor force, unemployed	11.71	7.14	8.48	8.60	9.39
Not in labor force	41.96	40.63	42.13	39.69	41.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3503	2878	3041	2494	11916
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	92	24	86	330
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	65.05%	66.00%	66.53%	58.67%	63.69%
Part time	28.97	28.64	28.55	35.04	30.50
Self employed	5.98	5.36	4.91	6.29	5.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1603	1497	1502	1284	5886
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	48	12	44	163
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	32.08%	12.24%	16.96%	22.69%	22.55%
In other civilian employment	67.92	87.76	83.04	77.31	77.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1603	1497	1502	1284	5886
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	48	12	44	163

(continued)

Table 6.7 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.63%	0.20%	0.52%	0.29%	0.41%
In civilian labor force, employed	39.83	47.86	43.79	46.87	44.29
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.68	9.56	12.46	10.18	11.49
Not in labor force	45.87	42.37	43.22	42.66	43.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5662	4518	5162	5483	20825
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	251	167	53	213	684
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	63.29%	62.87%	63.73%	57.01%	61.15%
Part time	31.38	32.36	31.64	37.58	33.70
Self employed	5.32	4.77	4.63	5.41	5.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2353	2198	2360	2590	9501
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	100	80	23	100	303
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.23%	11.29%	12.91%	17.77%	19.46%
In other civilian employment	70.77	88.71	87.09	82.23	80.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2353	2198	2360	2590	9501
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	100	80	23	100	303

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,52

Table 6.8

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	1.34%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	1.01%
In civilian labor force, employed	43.64	39.50	50.00	0.00	43.49
In civilian labor force, unemployed	10.88	5.16	7.16	0.00	9.63
Not in labor force	44.14	55.34	42.84	0.00	45.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	438	102	180	0	720
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	64.84%	66.36%	64.64%	0.00%	65.05%
Part time	26.05	31.24	28.64	0.00	27.07
Self employed	9.11	2.40	6.72	0.00	7.88
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	194	40	90	0	324
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	1	1	0	6
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	36.22%	9.61%	14.53%	0.00%	30.15%
In other civilian employment	63.78	90.39	85.47	0.00	69.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	194	40	90	0	324
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	1	1	0	6

(continued)

Table 6.8 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	1.17%	0.00%	0.00%	0.41%	0.48%
In civilian labor force, employed	44.07	47.66	49.69	43.05	44.91
In civilian labor force, unemployed	11.68	7.25	7.06	7.37	8.41
Not in labor force	43.08	45.09	43.25	49.17	46.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	248	207	381	479	1315
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	11	24
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	68.30%	66.05%	61.05%	50.48%	59.39%
Part time	27.81	32.96	33.16	43.31	36.12
Self employed	3.89	0.99	5.79	6.22	4.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	108	101	190	208	607
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	5	11
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.69%	18.73%	9.47%	13.39%	18.11%
In other civilian employment	70.31	81.27	90.53	86.61	81.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	108	101	190	208	607
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	5	11

(continued)

Table 6.8 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.14%	0.00%	0.10%	0.00%	0.05%
In civilian labor force, employed	43.05	44.39	41.16	42.27	42.91
In civilian labor force, unemployed	8.00	3.86	4.19	5.28	5.81
Not in labor force	48.80	51.75	54.55	52.45	51.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1435	984	1049	1798	5266
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	102
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	55.70%	58.12%	57.20%	48.29%	53.51%
Part time	35.73	35.94	32.16	39.10	36.83
Self employed	8.57	5.95	10.64	12.60	9.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	618	437	432	759	2246
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	3	17	44
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	27.89%	9.38%	11.34%	13.76%	17.35%
In other civilian employment	72.11	90.62	88.66	86.24	82.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	618	437	432	759	2246
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	3	17	44

(continued)

Table 6.8 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.13%	0.05%
In civilian labor force, employed	44.97	44.84	52.04	46.35	45.83
In civilian labor force, unemployed	4.67	4.25	5.16	2.53	3.81
Not in labor force	50.36	50.92	42.81	50.98	50.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	647	456	366	744	2213
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	55.01%	41.91%	49.83%	49.02%	49.52%
Part time	35.46	46.79	38.70	41.02	40.27
Self employed	9.52	11.30	11.47	9.96	10.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	290	204	190	343	1027
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	8	20
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	26.44%	9.26%	11.47%	12.36%	16.41%
In other civilian employment	73.56	90.74	88.53	87.64	83.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	290	204	190	343	1027
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	8	20

(continued)

Table 6.8 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.40%	0.00%	0.05%	0.10%	0.18%
In civilian labor force, employed	43.69	44.61	45.64	43.40	43.92
In civilian labor force, unemployed	8.03	4.45	5.20	4.93	5.96
Not in labor force	47.89	50.94	49.11	51.56	49.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2768	1749	1976	3021	9514
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	67	185
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	58.17%	55.34%	57.20%	48.83%	54.17%
Part time	33.37	38.14	33.39	40.27	36.86
Self employed	8.45	6.52	9.40	10.89	8.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1210	782	902	1310	4204
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.05%	10.57%	11.30%	13.33%	18.19%
In other civilian employment	70.95	89.43	88.70	86.67	81.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1210	782	902	1310	4204
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,52

Table 6.9

Current Employment Status
by Location of Spouse and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Presently Spouse at Same Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse at Same Location as Member					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.64%	0.18%	0.47%	0.30%	0.41%
In civilian labor force, employed	38.82	46.70	43.05	46.39	43.46
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.67	9.61	12.60	10.28	11.53
Not in labor force	46.88	43.50	43.87	43.03	44.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5121	4013	4570	5231	18935
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	227	147	47	203	624
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	62.28%	63.23%	63.22%	56.26%	60.49%
Part time	32.14	31.97	32.16	38.19	34.21
Self employed	5.58	4.80	4.62	5.54	5.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2078	1909	2045	2440	8472
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	88	68	20	94	271
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	31.03%	12.48%	13.16%	17.85%	20.43%
In other civilian employment	68.97	87.52	86.84	82.15	79.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2078	1909	2045	2440	8472
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	88	68	20	94	271

(continued)

Table 6.9 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Location of Spouse and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Presently Spouse at Same Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse Not at Same Location as Member					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.57%	0.16%	0.79%	0.00%	0.37%
In civilian labor force, employed	49.68	56.98	49.86	58.87	53.63
In civilian labor force, unemployed	14.23	9.20	10.90	8.32	11.21
Not in labor force	35.51	33.66	38.46	32.81	34.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	502	484	573	235	1794
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	20	6	9	57
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	72.63%	61.35%	67.11%	69.71%	67.43%
Part time	24.08	34.24	28.39	27.62	28.85
Self employed	3.29	4.41	4.50	2.67	3.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	257	282	309	143	991
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	11	3	5	31
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	14.33%	4.26%	11.51%	16.55%	10.72%
In other civilian employment	85.67	95.74	88.49	83.45	89.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	257	282	309	143	991
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	11	3	5	31

(continued)

Table 6.9 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Location of Spouse and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Presently Spouse at Same Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.63%	0.18%	0.51%	0.29%	0.40%
In civilian labor force, employed	39.79	47.92	43.87	46.90	44.31
In civilian labor force, unemployed	13.72	9.56	12.40	10.20	11.50
Not in labor force	45.86	42.33	43.22	42.61	43.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5623	4497	5143	5466	20729
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	249	166	53	212	681
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	63.43%	62.96%	63.76%	56.96%	61.20%
Part time	31.24	32.29	31.64	37.64	33.66
Self employed	5.33	4.74	4.60	5.39	5.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2335	2191	2354	2583	9463
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	99	80	23	100	302
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.17%	11.32%	12.93%	17.78%	19.44%
In other civilian employment	70.83	88.68	87.07	82.22	80.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2335	2191	2354	2583	9463
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	99	80	23	100	302

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 3,18,52

Table 6.10

Current Employment Status
by Location of Spouse and Service For Wives of Officers

Presently Spouse at Same Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse at Same Location as Member					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.38%	0.00%	0.06%	0.10%	0.18%
In civilian labor force, employed	43.30	44.20	45.03	42.90	43.45
In civilian labor force, unemployed	7.96	4.41	5.32	4.75	5.88
Not in labor force	48.36	51.39	49.59	52.25	50.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2636	1590	1798	2908	8932
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	63	35	12	64	174
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	57.54%	55.13%	55.39%	48.38%	53.56%
Part time	33.83	38.46	34.62	40.49	37.26
Self employed	8.63	6.41	10.00	11.13	9.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1144	702	810	1246	3902
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	16	5	28	76
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.67%	10.92%	10.98%	13.53%	18.62%
In other civilian employment	70.33	89.08	89.02	86.47	81.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1144	702	810	1246	3902
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	16	5	28	76

(continued)

Table 6.10 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Location of Spouse and Service For Wives of Officers

Presently Spouse at Same Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse Not at Same Location as Member					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.79%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.23%
In civilian labor force, employed	51.33	48.86	52.05	56.05	51.67
In civilian labor force, unemployed	10.22	4.98	4.08	9.95	7.62
Not in labor force	37.67	46.16	43.87	34.00	40.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	120	154	173	110	557
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	1	2	10
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	68.61%	57.37%	73.42%	56.41%	62.25%
Part time	25.24	34.98	22.22	37.13	31.22
Self employed	6.15	7.65	4.36	6.46	6.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	60	78	90	62	290
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	1	5
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	19.28%	7.65%	14.38%	9.69%	12.36%
In other civilian employment	80.72	92.35	85.62	90.31	87.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	60	78	90	62	290
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	1	5

(continued)

Table 6.10 (continued)

Current Employment Status
by Location of Spouse and Service For Wives of Officers

Presently Spouse at Same Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.40%	0.00%	0.05%	0.10%	0.18%
In civilian labor force, employed	43.66	44.62	45.66	43.38	43.90
In civilian labor force, unemployed	8.06	4.46	5.21	4.94	5.97
Not in labor force	47.88	50.91	49.08	51.58	49.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2756	1744	1971	3018	9489
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	67	184
Level of Civilian Employment					
Full time	58.13%	55.36%	57.22%	48.75%	54.12%
Part time	33.37	38.11	33.36	40.34	36.87
Self employed	8.50	6.53	9.42	10.91	9.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1204	780	900	1308	4192
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81
Type of Civilian Employment					
In federal employment	29.11%	10.60%	11.33%	13.35%	18.22%
In other civilian employment	70.89	89.40	88.67	86.65	81.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1204	780	900	1308	4192
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 3,18,52

Table 6.11

Education and Occupation
by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	2.48%	4.06%	3.12%	4.88%	3.73%
Managerial/administrative	1.65	6.76	5.17	4.04	4.30
Sales/technical	26.21	22.69	29.37	18.85	23.23
Clerical	7.43	8.47	20.34	7.41	8.84
Crafts	3.30	1.35	2.58	0.00	1.67
Operative, except transport	6.61	10.15	11.63	14.99	10.57
Transportation equipment operati	0.83	0.68	0.00	0.84	0.71
Laborer, except farm	11.35	7.11	5.81	7.58	8.43
Service, including private HH	40.14	38.73	21.32	41.42	38.47
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.65	0.00	0.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	108	130	141	110	489
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	5	1	4	14
High school graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	7.54%	8.28%	9.23%	7.91%	8.03%
Managerial/administrative	8.48	6.87	8.89	5.88	7.16
Sales/technical	26.89	27.76	28.97	31.63	28.97
Clerical	26.47	33.39	24.57	27.60	28.66
Crafts	0.61	1.01	1.24	1.03	0.93
Operative, except transport	5.35	3.89	5.82	2.57	4.02
Transportation equipment operati	0.84	0.43	0.17	0.28	0.47
Laborer, except farm	2.97	2.19	3.76	3.45	2.99
Service, including private HH	20.71	15.80	17.26	19.46	18.58
Farm laborer	0.12	0.37	0.08	0.17	0.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	699	818	945	944	3406
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	30	30	9	37	106

(continued)

Table 6.11 (continued)

Education and Occupation
by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Some college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	21.35%	18.54%	16.67%	19.07%	19.24%
Managerial/administrative	7.68	10.61	11.27	13.13	10.87
Sales/technical	24.76	25.13	29.35	25.68	25.63
Clerical	30.03	31.13	27.97	28.64	29.67
Crafts	0.85	0.30	0.61	0.27	0.45
Operative, except transport	1.47	2.77	2.36	0.81	1.71
Transportation equipment operati	0.21	0.00	0.24	0.38	0.21
Laborer, except farm	1.04	1.27	1.82	1.70	1.42
Service, including private HH	12.60	10.26	9.70	10.31	10.79
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	405	572	624	657	2258
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	21	6	26	70
College graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	58.74%	44.09%	48.78%	52.10%	50.29%
Managerial/administrative	5.93	6.21	18.17	15.35	9.74
Sales/technical	11.73	23.92	14.34	8.37	15.74
Clerical	13.71	17.28	13.30	18.29	16.40
Crafts	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.78	0.46
Operative, except transport	0.99	4.52	1.91	1.55	2.61
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	1.98	0.53	0.64	2.17	1.06
Service, including private HH	5.93	2.93	2.87	1.39	3.20
Farm laborer	0.00	0.53	0.00	0.00	0.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	86	169	104	121	480
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	6	1	4	15

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	70.24%	77.19%	71.43%	65.64%	72.19%
Managerial/administrative	8.58	9.66	5.71	15.44	10.80
Sales/technical	14.74	8.97	7.14	2.96	8.34
Clerical	4.29	2.52	11.43	7.39	4.81
Crafts	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.84	1.43	0.00	0.47
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.48	0.41
Service, including private HH	2.15	0.84	2.86	7.09	2.97
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	41	112	70	61	284
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	4	1	2	8
Total					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	16.52%	18.56%	15.76%	16.17%	16.96%
Managerial/administrative	7.55	8.18	9.98	9.18	8.51
Sales/technical	24.85	25.11	27.54	26.51	25.73
Clerical	24.57	27.61	24.35	25.62	25.84
Crafts	0.90	0.65	0.99	0.66	0.75
Operative, except transport	3.83	3.86	4.63	2.51	3.46
Transportation equipment operati	0.57	0.24	0.17	0.32	0.35
Laborer, except farm	2.89	1.97	2.92	2.93	2.62
Service, including private HH	18.26	13.61	13.58	16.01	15.65
Farm laborer	0.06	0.22	0.08	0.08	0.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1339	1801	1884	1893	6917
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	56	66	19	73	214

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	4.88%	8.68%	9.53%	0.00%	3.70%
Managerial/administrative	2.44	0.00	0.00	2.81	2.18
Sales/technical	24.39	34.73	40.47	19.67	24.58
Clerical	14.63	17.37	0.00	14.05	13.99
Crafts	0.00	0.00	4.77	2.81	1.30
Operative, except transport	2.44	0.00	0.00	5.62	3.24
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	14.63	8.68	0.00	5.62	9.82
Service, including private HH	36.59	30.53	45.23	49.42	41.19
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	41	10	14	34	99
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	3
High school graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	8.26%	8.69%	8.31%	11.28%	9.26%
Managerial/administrative	5.42	9.93	9.43	8.34	6.92
Sales/technical	24.66	33.56	36.55	24.04	25.74
Clerical	29.77	24.23	28.67	26.25	28.08
Crafts	0.96	1.24	0.00	0.00	0.65
Operative, except transport	2.97	0.00	5.40	0.41	1.96
Transportation equipment operati	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.41	0.68
Laborer, except farm	4.21	2.48	1.66	6.21	4.59
Service, including private HH	22.77	19.86	9.98	23.07	22.13
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	341	76	99	223	739
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	3	1	8	27

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Some college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	15.32%	17.16%	10.50%	13.06%	14.66%
Managerial/administrative	11.94	17.21	12.51	8.43	11.48
Sales/technical	18.13	9.36	23.24	26.34	19.87
Clerical	41.78	40.61	40.25	35.34	39.46
Crafts	0.00	0.00	4.50	0.66	0.36
Operative, except transport	1.34	0.00	0.00	1.32	1.12
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.18	0.39
Laborer, except farm	0.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46
Service, including private HH	10.60	15.65	9.00	13.68	12.21
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	198	55	59	136	448
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	2	1	5	16
College graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	48.82%	34.62%	53.85%	39.36%	42.71%
Managerial/administrative	16.17	15.38	7.69	17.54	16.18
Sales/technical	16.17	11.54	15.38	14.51	14.56
Clerical	16.48	15.38	23.08	23.17	18.52
Crafts	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operative, except transport	2.35	3.85	0.00	0.00	1.89
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	3.85	0.00	0.00	0.88
Service, including private HH	0.00	15.38	0.00	5.43	5.25
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	26	13	30	104
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	71.42%	44.95%	43.32%	85.57%	65.01%
Managerial/administrative	12.71	19.53	6.68	9.62	13.93
Sales/technical	0.00	12.45	13.35	0.00	4.82
Clerical	15.87	23.07	36.65	4.81	16.24
Crafts	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	25	24	8	20	77
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Total					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	14.72%	19.34%	13.77%	16.10%	15.73%
Managerial/administrative	8.10	13.57	9.19	8.64	9.02
Sales/technical	21.32	20.70	30.49	22.76	22.03
Clerical	31.34	27.60	29.59	27.07	29.42
Crafts	0.53	0.48	1.70	0.41	0.52
Operative, except transport	2.31	0.48	2.75	1.03	1.68
Transportation equipment operati	0.54	0.00	0.00	0.58	0.46
Laborer, except farm	3.39	1.90	0.85	3.54	3.16
Service, including private HH	17.74	15.94	11.65	19.88	17.98
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	640	191	193	443	1467
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	7	2	17	52

(continued)

Table 6.11 (continued)

Education and Occupation
by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	3.08%	4.39%	3.89%	3.75%	3.73%
Managerial/administrative	1.85	6.27	4.55	3.75	3.91
Sales/technical	25.75	23.56	30.70	19.04	23.48
Clerical	9.25	9.11	17.91	8.94	9.79
Crafts	2.47	1.25	2.84	0.65	1.60
Operative, except transport	5.55	9.41	10.24	12.83	9.22
Transportation equipment operati	0.62	0.63	0.00	0.65	0.58
Laborer, except farm	12.18	7.23	5.12	7.13	8.68
Service, including private HH	39.24	38.14	24.17	43.26	38.97
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.57	0.00	0.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	149	140	155	144	588
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	1	5	18
High school graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	7.78%	8.31%	9.15%	8.54%	8.28%
Managerial/administrative	7.47	7.11	8.94	6.34	7.11
Sales/technical	26.15	28.22	29.66	30.21	28.32
Clerical	27.56	32.67	24.94	27.35	28.54
Crafts	0.73	1.03	1.13	0.84	0.87
Operative, except transport	4.57	3.59	5.78	2.17	3.60
Transportation equipment operati	0.89	0.39	0.15	0.31	0.51
Laborer, except farm	3.38	2.21	3.57	3.97	3.31
Service, including private HH	21.39	16.13	16.60	20.13	19.29
Farm laborer	0.08	0.34	0.08	0.14	0.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1040	894	1044	1167	4145
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	33	10	45	132

(continued)

Table 6.11 (continued)

Education and Occupation
by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	19.40%	18.42%	16.21%	18.05%	18.40%
Managerial/administrative	9.06	11.19	11.37	12.33	10.99
Sales/technical	22.62	23.75	28.89	25.79	24.56
Clerical	33.83	31.95	28.89	29.78	31.48
Crafts	0.58	0.27	0.90	0.34	0.43
Operative, except transport	1.42	2.52	2.19	0.90	1.60
Transportation equipment operati	0.14	0.00	0.22	0.52	0.24
Laborer, except farm	0.99	1.16	1.68	1.41	1.24
Service, including private HH	11.96	10.73	9.65	10.88	11.05
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	603	627	683	793	2706
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	23	7	31	86
College graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	55.81%	42.94%	49.17%	49.50%	48.84%
Managerial/administrative	8.96	7.32	17.37	15.80	10.97
Sales/technical	13.05	22.42	14.42	9.62	15.51
Clerical	14.53	17.05	14.04	19.29	16.81
Crafts	0.70	0.00	0.00	0.62	0.37
Operative, except transport	1.39	4.44	1.77	1.23	2.47
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	1.39	0.93	0.59	1.72	1.27
Service, including private HH	4.18	4.44	2.65	2.21	3.59
Farm laborer	0.00	0.47	0.00	0.00	0.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	121	195	117	151	584
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	7	1	6	19

(continued)

Table 6.11 (continued)

Education and Occupation
by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	70.66%	71.01%	66.47%	70.33%	70.47%
Managerial/administrative	10.03	11.55	5.88	14.07	11.55
Sales/technical	9.57	9.63	8.24	2.26	7.49
Clerical	8.36	6.45	15.87	6.79	7.56
Crafts	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.68	1.18	0.00	0.36
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.13	0.31
Service, including private HH	1.39	0.68	2.35	5.42	2.26
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	66	136	78	81	361
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	5	1	3	11
Total					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	15.94%	18.63%	15.58%	16.15%	16.72%
Managerial/administrative	7.72	8.68	9.91	9.08	8.61
Sales/technical	23.71	24.70	27.81	25.81	25.01
Clerical	26.74	27.61	24.81	25.89	26.54
Crafts	0.78	0.64	1.06	0.61	0.71
Operative, except transport	3.34	3.54	4.47	2.23	3.11
Transportation equipment operati	0.56	0.22	0.15	0.37	0.37
Laborer, except farm	3.05	1.96	2.73	3.05	2.73
Service, including private HH	18.10	13.82	13.41	16.73	16.11
Farm laborer	0.04	0.20	0.08	0.07	0.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1979	1992	2077	2336	8384
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	83	73	21	90	267

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,45,54

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	0.00%	0.00%	11.11%	0.00%	1.26%
Managerial/administrative	18.06	16.67	11.11	0.00	10.15
Sales/technical	36.13	16.67	55.56	45.40	36.77
Clerical	18.06	33.33	11.11	0.00	14.46
Crafts	0.00	0.00	0.00	11.35	4.25
Operative, except transport	0.00	16.67	0.00	22.70	12.81
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	27.75	16.67	11.11	20.54	20.30
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5	6	9	8	28
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	8.17%	13.89%	9.47%	18.03%	12.69%
Managerial/administrative	14.01	13.89	14.60	7.84	12.13
Sales/technical	21.21	22.90	27.07	30.24	25.02
Clerical	42.49	39.52	33.70	34.49	38.39
Crafts	1.49	0.00	3.38	2.35	1.61
Operative, except transport	2.23	2.14	0.68	2.35	2.08
Transportation equipment operati	0.74	1.07	0.68	0.00	0.58
Laborer, except farm	1.49	1.07	2.03	0.78	1.23
Service, including private HH	8.17	5.53	8.39	3.92	6.27
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	132	92	146	127	497
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	9

(continued)

Table 6.12 (continued)

Education and Occupation
by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Some college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	30.59%	30.91%	27.36%	30.77%	30.46%
Managerial/administrative	10.84	20.49	16.83	12.84	14.14
Sales/technical	20.47	19.72	24.92	24.08	21.92
Clerical	34.25	22.39	24.76	25.95	28.01
Crafts	1.05	1.07	2.04	1.34	1.23
Operative, except transport	0.35	0.00	0.41	0.33	0.27
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	1.60	0.82	0.00	0.42
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	2.10	3.29	2.45	4.68	3.28
Farm laborer	0.35	0.53	0.41	0.00	0.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	281	186	243	297	1007
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	2	7	19
College graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	58.01%	60.37%	61.97%	55.48%	57.87%
Managerial/administrative	12.82	18.83	15.38	9.42	13.10
Sales/technical	14.14	7.76	14.53	18.55	14.41
Clerical	12.82	11.11	7.26	13.41	12.21
Crafts	0.88	0.97	0.00	1.71	1.17
Operative, except transport	0.44	0.00	0.43	0.57	0.39
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	0.88	0.97	0.43	0.86	0.86
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	224	207	234	351	1016
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	5	2	8	19

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	78.90%	76.10%	81.64%	71.79%	75.58%
Managerial/administrative	9.96	9.43	8.08	15.49	11.94
Sales/technical	3.87	8.81	5.14	7.07	6.35
Clerical	4.84	3.77	4.41	4.60	4.47
Crafts	0.48	0.00	0.73	0.71	0.48
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.63	0.00	0.00	0.14
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	1.94	1.26	0.00	0.35	1.04
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	206	159	136	278	779
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	6	16
Total					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	45.73%	48.52%	43.82%	47.95%	47.04%
Managerial/administrative	11.69	16.29	14.35	11.72	12.97
Sales/technical	15.03	13.70	19.05	18.68	16.39
Clerical	22.72	16.84	17.41	16.99	18.83
Crafts	0.93	0.61	1.43	1.50	1.11
Operative, except transport	0.58	0.61	0.39	0.75	0.64
Transportation equipment operati	0.12	0.61	0.39	0.00	0.21
Laborer, except farm	0.23	0.15	0.39	0.09	0.18
Service, including private HH	2.86	2.50	2.64	2.32	2.56
Farm laborer	0.12	0.15	0.13	0.00	0.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	848	650	768	1061	3327
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	20	15	5	23	63

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Managerial/administrative	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sales/technical	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Clerical	55.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	46.43
Crafts	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operative, except transport	22.05	0.00	0.00	100.00	35.27
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	22.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.31
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4	0	0	1	5
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	6.52%	18.75%	18.18%	22.76%	12.54%
Managerial/administrative	19.57	12.50	18.18	5.69	15.38
Sales/technical	6.52	12.50	9.09	20.35	10.54
Clerical	52.17	43.75	36.36	39.83	47.50
Crafts	2.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.24
Operative, except transport	2.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.24
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	9.09	0.00	0.34
Service, including private HH	10.87	12.50	9.09	11.38	11.21
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	46	16	11	17	90
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	2

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Some college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	30.44%	35.00%	40.74%	33.33%	32.23%
Managerial/administrative	15.82	20.00	14.81	11.90	15.29
Sales/technical	18.69	10.00	18.52	23.81	18.92
Clerical	31.65	15.00	25.93	28.57	28.56
Crafts	1.13	5.00	0.00	0.00	1.26
Operative, except transport	1.13	0.00	0.00	2.38	1.25
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	1.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.65
Service, including private HH	0.00	10.00	0.00	0.00	1.22
Farm laborer	0.00	5.00	0.00	0.00	0.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	88	20	27	42	177
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	1	4
College graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	63.95%	70.37%	56.52%	68.18%	66.05%
Managerial/administrative	12.79	14.81	17.39	9.09	11.98
Sales/technical	8.14	3.70	17.39	10.61	8.68
Clerical	15.12	7.41	8.70	9.09	11.74
Crafts	0.00	3.70	0.00	1.52	1.04
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.52	0.52
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	86	27	23	66	202
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	77.55%	87.50%	76.47%	79.07%	79.96%
Managerial/administrative	10.20	8.33	5.88	4.65	7.76
Sales/technical	6.12	0.00	5.88	13.95	7.61
Clerical	6.12	4.17	5.88	2.33	4.43
Crafts	0.00	0.00	5.88	0.00	0.24
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	49	24	17	43	133
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Total					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	44.87%	57.47%	50.00%	57.20%	50.63%
Managerial/administrative	14.23	13.79	14.10	8.26	12.40
Sales/technical	10.78	5.75	14.10	15.67	11.58
Clerical	25.74	14.94	17.95	15.33	20.72
Crafts	0.73	2.30	1.28	0.59	0.95
Operative, except transport	1.09	0.00	0.00	1.18	0.91
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.36	0.00	1.28	0.00	0.24
Service, including private HH	2.19	4.60	1.28	1.77	2.40
Farm laborer	0.00	1.15	0.00	0.00	0.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	273	87	78	169	607
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	2	1	4	13

(continued)

Education and Occupation by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	0.00%	0.00%	11.11%	0.00%	1.01%
Managerial/administrative	9.93	16.67	11.11	0.00	8.12
Sales/technical	19.86	16.67	55.56	40.78	29.40
Clerical	35.11	33.33	11.11	0.00	20.87
Crafts	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.19	3.40
Operative, except transport	9.93	16.67	0.00	30.58	17.31
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	25.18	16.67	11.11	18.45	19.90
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	9	6	9	9	33
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	7.75%	14.60%	10.08%	18.60%	12.66%
Managerial/administrative	15.42	13.68	14.85	7.58	12.70
Sales/technical	17.47	21.38	25.83	29.04	22.50
Clerical	44.96	40.14	33.88	35.14	39.98
Crafts	1.66	0.00	3.15	2.07	1.55
Operative, except transport	2.22	1.82	0.63	2.07	1.94
Transportation equipment operati	0.55	0.91	0.63	0.00	0.48
Laborer, except farm	1.11	0.91	2.52	0.69	1.08
Service, including private HH	8.86	6.55	8.44	4.82	7.13
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	178	108	157	144	587
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	3	11

(continued)

Table 6.12 (continued)

Education and Occupation
by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	30.56%	31.31%	28.69%	31.09%	30.74%
Managerial/administrative	12.02	20.44	16.63	12.72	14.32
Sales/technical	20.05	18.78	24.29	24.05	21.44
Clerical	33.63	21.67	24.87	26.27	28.10
Crafts	1.07	1.44	1.84	1.17	1.24
Operative, except transport	0.53	0.00	0.37	0.59	0.43
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	1.44	0.74	0.00	0.35
Laborer, except farm	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10
Service, including private HH	1.60	3.94	2.21	4.11	2.95
Farm laborer	0.27	0.96	0.37	0.00	0.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	369	206	270	339	1184
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	5	2	7	23
College graduate					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	59.65%	61.52%	61.48%	57.49%	59.35%
Managerial/administrative	12.81	18.37	15.56	9.37	12.90
Sales/technical	12.49	7.29	14.79	17.29	13.37
Clerical	13.45	10.68	7.39	12.73	12.12
Crafts	0.64	1.28	0.00	1.68	1.14
Operative, except transport	0.32	0.00	0.39	0.48	0.32
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	0.64	0.85	0.39	0.96	0.80
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	310	234	257	417	1218
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	9	23

(continued)

Table 6.12 (continued)

Education and Occupation
by Location and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Current Location/ Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	78.65%	77.60%	81.07%	72.75%	76.24%
Managerial/administrative	10.01	9.29	7.83	14.06	11.31
Sales/technical	4.30	7.65	5.22	7.98	6.54
Clerical	5.09	3.83	4.57	4.30	4.47
Crafts	0.39	0.00	1.31	0.61	0.44
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.55	0.00	0.00	0.12
Transportation equipment operati	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	1.57	1.09	0.00	0.31	0.88
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	255	183	153	321	912
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	18
Total					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	45.52%	49.57%	44.39%	49.22%	47.64%
Managerial/administrative	12.31	16.00	14.33	11.24	12.87
Sales/technical	14.00	12.77	18.59	18.27	15.59
Clerical	23.45	16.61	17.46	16.76	19.14
Crafts	0.88	0.81	1.41	1.37	1.08
Operative, except transport	0.71	0.54	0.35	0.81	0.68
Transportation equipment operati	0.09	0.54	0.35	0.00	0.17
Laborer, except farm	0.26	0.14	0.47	0.08	0.19
Service, including private HH	2.70	2.75	2.52	2.25	2.53
Farm laborer	0.09	0.27	0.12	0.00	0.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1121	737	846	1230	3934
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	16	6	27	76

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,45,54

Table 6.13

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Need Money for Family Expenses					
Major contribution	58.88%	62.30%	60.20%	57.94%	59.60%
Moderate contribution	23.26	22.20	23.25	22.66	22.77
Minor contribution	13.14	11.54	12.17	14.33	13.03
No contribution	4.72	3.96	4.38	5.06	4.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2001	2016	2145	2347	8509
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	85	74	21	91	270
Planned Career					
Major contribution	36.06%	30.41%	34.70%	30.37%	32.51%
Moderate contribution	25.64	27.01	25.60	27.29	26.56
Minor contribution	19.69	22.59	22.32	22.61	21.66
No contribution	18.62	20.00	17.37	19.73	19.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1963	1967	2099	2318	8347
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	83	72	21	90	266
Wanted Extra Money Now					
Major contribution	56.07%	55.57%	54.77%	54.12%	55.18%
Moderate contribution	25.52	25.37	27.79	27.53	26.34
Minor contribution	12.70	12.98	11.99	13.25	12.91
No contribution	5.70	6.08	5.45	5.10	5.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1964	1962	2099	2304	8329
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	83	72	21	89	265

(continued)

Table 6.13 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Save Income for Future					
Major contribution	46.19%	42.79%	42.13%	43.56%	44.06%
Moderate contribution	24.12	24.93	25.15	24.98	24.71
Minor contribution	14.89	17.34	19.02	18.12	16.97
No contribution	14.80	14.93	13.70	13.34	14.26
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1953	1971	2095	2309	8328
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	83	72	21	89	265
Independence					
Major contribution	45.01%	39.00%	41.00%	41.04%	41.73%
Moderate contribution	26.74	27.51	27.25	28.38	27.54
Minor contribution	15.61	19.20	20.10	17.58	17.60
No contribution	12.64	14.30	11.65	13.00	13.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1963	1969	2091	2311	8334
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	83	72	21	89	266
Enjoy Working					
Major contribution	36.63%	28.73%	34.62%	30.56%	32.29%
Moderate contribution	30.99	31.53	31.69	31.79	31.46
Minor contribution	17.15	22.69	19.76	20.92	20.12
No contribution	15.23	17.05	13.93	16.73	16.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1967	1970	2094	2316	8347
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	84	72	21	89	266

(continued)

Table 6.13 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Gain Experience for Future Career					
Major contribution	36.12%	27.85%	29.93%	29.26%	31.08%
Moderate contribution	23.28	23.66	23.49	24.16	23.69
Minor contribution	17.42	21.89	20.49	20.62	19.95
No contribution	23.18	26.60	26.10	25.97	25.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1965	1970	2106	2325	8366
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	84	72	21	90	266

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,58

Table 6.14

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Service For Wives of Officers

	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Need Money for Family Expenses					
Major contribution	31.06%	35.86%	35.52%	29.29%	31.80%
Moderate contribution	27.15	23.79	25.89	26.08	25.95
Minor contribution	27.34	23.57	24.61	28.03	26.56
No contribution	14.45	16.78	13.98	16.60	15.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1098	718	823	1177	3816
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	16	5	26	74
Planned Career					
Major contribution	38.75%	37.91%	36.20%	35.32%	37.16%
Moderate contribution	24.02	23.61	22.91	27.30	25.01
Minor contribution	20.56	19.74	22.29	19.80	20.24
No contribution	16.66	18.74	18.60	17.59	17.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1084	709	814	1172	3779
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	16	5	26	73
Wanted Extra Money Now					
Major contribution	43.75%	44.53%	43.50%	42.40%	43.43%
Moderate contribution	32.68	30.42	32.17	33.26	32.35
Minor contribution	17.08	17.03	19.58	17.80	17.50
No contribution	6.49	8.02	4.75	6.55	6.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1083	720	817	1174	3794
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	16	5	26	73

(continued)

Table 6.14 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Service For Wives of Officers

	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Save Income for Future					
Major contribution	39.05%	36.46%	39.28%	37.10%	37.81%
Moderate contribution	26.98	29.88	29.60	29.98	28.87
Minor contribution	20.57	18.11	16.76	18.65	19.08
No contribution	13.40	15.54	14.36	14.27	14.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1081	711	812	1165	3769
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	16	5	26	73
Independence					
Major contribution	54.13%	56.21%	54.78%	55.57%	55.14%
Moderate contribution	23.77	26.46	22.53	25.56	24.90
Minor contribution	13.52	12.01	14.60	12.61	12.95
No contribution	8.57	5.32	8.10	6.26	7.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1087	711	818	1174	3790
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	16	5	26	73
Enjoy Working					
Major contribution	43.89%	39.49%	41.62%	40.22%	41.47%
Moderate contribution	28.83	31.32	30.12	32.69	30.83
Minor contribution	17.62	18.40	18.24	17.60	17.83
No contribution	9.66	10.79	10.02	9.49	9.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1087	712	818	1172	3789
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	16	5	26	73

(continued)

Table 6.14 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Service For Wives of Officers

	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Gain Experience for Future Career					
Major contribution	33.58%	29.40%	31.22%	32.75%	32.21%
Moderate contribution	23.63	23.52	24.49	25.59	24.36
Minor contribution	21.44	20.78	20.24	20.81	20.98
No contribution	21.35	26.29	24.05	20.85	22.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1085	711	819	1168	3783
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	16	5	26	73

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,58

Table 6.15

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Need money for family expenses	63.49%	64.27%	61.32%	60.85%	62.64%
Planned career	33.80%	29.58%	33.91%	28.87%	30.84%
Wanted extra money now	56.95%	56.13%	55.48%	54.54%	55.75%
Save income for future	42.76%	41.77%	42.00%	42.92%	42.44%
Independence	42.70%	38.32%	40.61%	40.49%	40.43%
Enjoy working	35.02%	27.82%	34.14%	28.47%	30.51%
Gain experience for future career	31.82%	27.27%	28.22%	27.62%	28.68%
Number of Cases	3700	3919	4574	4126	16319
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	163	146	48	161	517
OCONUS					
Need money for family expenses	48.64%	42.96%	49.05%	45.01%	46.76%
Planned career	41.10%	37.99%	42.39%	36.86%	39.39%
Wanted extra money now	54.77%	48.46%	47.20%	52.26%	52.88%
Save income for future	53.96%	51.16%	43.15%	46.31%	50.75%
Independence	50.21%	45.11%	44.45%	42.96%	47.03%
Enjoy working	40.32%	37.31%	39.99%	39.71%	39.73%
Gain experience for future career	45.73%	32.31%	45.94%	36.16%	40.96%
Number of Cases	1950	603	568	1347	4468
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	87	21	6	51	165
Total					
Need money for family expenses	58.82%	62.34%	60.21%	57.95%	59.60%
Planned career	36.13%	30.34%	34.67%	30.34%	32.49%
Wanted extra money now	56.26%	55.44%	54.73%	54.12%	55.20%
Save income for future	46.32%	42.63%	42.10%	43.55%	44.05%
Independence	45.07%	38.94%	40.95%	40.94%	41.69%
Enjoy working	36.70%	28.68%	34.67%	30.53%	32.29%
Gain experience for future career	36.24%	27.73%	29.81%	29.18%	31.05%
Number of Cases	5650	4522	5142	5473	20787
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	250	167	53	212	682

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,58

Table 6.16

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Need money for family expenses	34.87%	38.23%	36.38%	31.00%	34.34%
Planned career	38.05%	37.92%	35.74%	35.94%	37.06%
Wanted extra money now	43.70%	44.51%	44.42%	42.64%	43.56%
Save income for future	37.22%	36.19%	39.42%	37.53%	37.27%
Independence	52.49%	55.66%	55.09%	55.44%	54.51%
Enjoy working	41.14%	38.66%	41.74%	40.13%	40.25%
Gain experience for future career	30.88%	28.15%	30.68%	32.28%	30.75%
Number of Cases	2063	1487	1766	2515	7831
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	49	33	12	55	150
OCONUS					
Need money for family expenses	19.30%	17.07%	26.67%	18.25%	18.96%
Planned career	40.71%	38.75%	39.19%	30.46%	37.41%
Wanted extra money now	43.70%	44.58%	33.33%	40.72%	42.56%
Save income for future	44.86%	38.27%	37.84%	34.07%	40.52%
Independence	59.03%	62.03%	51.35%	55.86%	58.24%
Enjoy working	52.13%	46.91%	40.54%	40.99%	47.70%
Gain experience for future career	41.70%	38.75%	37.33%	35.54%	39.32%
Number of Cases	708	259	210	506	1683
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	6	1	11	35
Total					
Need money for family expenses	31.09%	35.82%	35.49%	29.31%	31.81%
Planned career	38.69%	38.02%	36.05%	35.21%	37.12%
Wanted extra money now	43.70%	44.52%	43.40%	42.38%	43.39%
Save income for future	39.09%	36.43%	39.28%	37.07%	37.81%
Independence	54.09%	56.36%	54.75%	55.50%	55.13%
Enjoy working	43.84%	39.60%	41.63%	40.25%	41.49%
Gain experience for future career	33.52%	29.34%	31.29%	32.72%	32.17%
Number of Cases	2771	1746	1976	3021	9514
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	67	185

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,58

Table 6.17

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Need money for family expenses	58.76%	58.42%	61.45%	60.72%	59.68%
Planned career	44.26%	41.82%	48.44%	44.03%	43.96%
Wanted extra money now	58.99%	51.70%	57.99%	60.38%	57.46%
Save income for future	54.74%	51.16%	54.81%	54.40%	53.67%
Independence	44.24%	41.89%	39.83%	44.28%	43.17%
Enjoy working	36.09%	32.80%	35.36%	32.70%	33.88%
Gain experience for future career	40.95%	32.15%	35.18%	30.60%	34.16%
Number of Cases	632	563	750	761	2706
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	36	27	12	36	111
Youngest child age 0-5					
Need money for family expenses	61.01%	65.70%	62.42%	59.67%	61.98%
Planned career	33.14%	26.65%	28.48%	26.62%	28.91%
Wanted extra money now	55.87%	57.04%	54.75%	52.56%	55.05%
Save income for future	43.15%	39.86%	37.13%	39.98%	40.76%
Independence	43.92%	36.69%	41.05%	37.46%	39.65%
Enjoy working	35.18%	25.10%	34.38%	27.73%	29.98%
Gain experience for future career	34.69%	27.24%	28.41%	28.18%	30.07%
Number of Cases	2834	2186	2656	2548	10224
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	131	82	27	100	340
Youngest child age 6-11					
Need money for family expenses	58.12%	61.93%	58.44%	56.74%	58.71%
Planned career	32.09%	25.53%	26.14%	24.50%	27.41%
Wanted extra money now	54.63%	56.27%	51.73%	54.29%	54.77%
Save income for future	44.75%	39.48%	34.58%	39.39%	40.87%
Independence	46.19%	37.01%	40.72%	39.91%	41.26%
Enjoy working	36.68%	29.67%	29.93%	27.65%	31.37%
Gain experience for future career	36.29%	28.20%	27.20%	27.08%	30.45%
Number of Cases	1191	917	933	1195	4236
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	30	8	42	124

(continued)

Table 6.17 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Need money for family expenses	56.83%	61.81%	56.44%	57.37%	58.23%
Planned career	32.52%	24.16%	29.20%	22.40%	26.65%
Wanted extra money now	55.55%	53.25%	49.55%	48.63%	52.15%
Save income for future	43.00%	36.38%	33.77%	39.64%	39.53%
Independence	43.43%	41.81%	37.98%	40.30%	41.56%
Enjoy working	36.96%	28.08%	36.70%	32.33%	33.10%
Gain experience for future career	34.00%	22.03%	24.87%	27.85%	28.24%
Number of Cases	496	380	403	494	1773
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	19	12	3	17	51
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Need money for family expenses	51.43%	54.89%	47.07%	45.75%	50.40%
Planned career	51.05%	36.70%	42.83%	34.62%	40.82%
Wanted extra money now	54.70%	56.58%	52.87%	47.99%	53.02%
Save income for future	47.74%	49.15%	46.09%	44.95%	47.17%
Independence	50.31%	43.96%	53.01%	50.80%	48.69%
Enjoy working	44.64%	32.19%	42.14%	43.36%	40.25%
Gain experience for future career	31.32%	27.35%	30.37%	34.62%	31.11%
Number of Cases	404	385	305	382	1476
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	13	2	13	45
Total					
Need money for family expenses	58.70%	62.00%	59.89%	57.96%	59.44%
Planned career	36.12%	30.21%	34.55%	30.31%	32.44%
Wanted extra money now	55.99%	55.34%	54.48%	54.00%	55.02%
Save income for future	45.90%	42.58%	41.82%	43.52%	43.88%
Independence	44.94%	39.00%	41.08%	40.90%	41.66%
Enjoy working	36.62%	28.65%	34.54%	30.54%	32.25%
Gain experience for future career	35.84%	27.96%	29.85%	28.93%	30.90%
Number of Cases	5557	4431	5047	5380	20415
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	246	164	52	209	671

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,58

Table 6.18

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Need money for family expenses	19.24%	31.94%	35.42%	27.68%	26.93%
Planned career	64.17%	56.03%	61.38%	52.63%	57.63%
Wanted extra money now	51.49%	43.75%	49.38%	43.51%	46.42%
Save income for future	54.64%	54.17%	55.42%	48.21%	52.18%
Independence	65.19%	60.56%	68.86%	60.28%	62.55%
Enjoy working	51.20%	40.28%	51.19%	44.07%	45.85%
Gain experience for future career	47.76%	41.67%	42.69%	41.55%	43.50%
Number of Cases	285	211	268	348	1112
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Youngest child age 0-5					
Need money for family expenses	29.87%	37.57%	35.00%	27.52%	31.00%
Planned career	38.94%	40.48%	33.33%	35.43%	37.58%
Wanted extra money now	34.15%	45.34%	43.38%	42.65%	40.11%
Save income for future	37.57%	33.07%	36.35%	34.62%	35.55%
Independence	54.81%	57.72%	53.46%	49.73%	53.53%
Enjoy working	43.21%	38.77%	42.13%	38.40%	40.54%
Gain experience for future career	34.27%	29.38%	31.59%	35.93%	33.65%
Number of Cases	1101	660	840	1174	3775
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	72
Youngest child age 6-11					
Need money for family expenses	34.53%	35.62%	38.66%	26.64%	32.24%
Planned career	25.18%	26.21%	21.21%	23.44%	24.51%
Wanted extra money now	45.96%	49.14%	41.17%	40.32%	44.31%
Save income for future	32.06%	27.53%	29.92%	27.03%	29.18%
Independence	46.88%	51.47%	43.98%	49.69%	48.64%
Enjoy working	40.26%	36.23%	30.52%	33.66%	36.44%
Gain experience for future career	31.12%	26.98%	28.97%	27.40%	28.80%
Number of Cases	630	368	402	684	2084
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	41

(continued)

Table 6.18 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Need money for family expenses	38.22%	40.43%	34.49%	35.75%	37.62%
Planned career	26.42%	22.96%	23.60%	24.54%	24.83%
Wanted extra money now	47.21%	39.29%	41.50%	39.20%	42.32%
Save income for future	32.31%	30.88%	31.87%	32.39%	32.00%
Independence	46.60%	54.01%	48.82%	52.31%	50.33%
Enjoy working	37.60%	35.29%	41.03%	36.76%	37.03%
Gain experience for future career	27.94%	26.67%	25.01%	27.22%	27.23%
Number of Cases	418	251	239	458	1366
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Need money for family expenses	29.71%	33.04%	32.06%	29.08%	30.42%
Planned career	52.70%	44.74%	42.68%	45.40%	47.58%
Wanted extra money now	41.62%	44.35%	40.57%	48.37%	44.59%
Save income for future	46.73%	35.40%	45.06%	48.64%	44.69%
Independence	62.40%	57.14%	61.20%	71.48%	64.38%
Enjoy working	52.37%	47.37%	44.76%	52.20%	50.64%
Gain experience for future career	28.00%	19.30%	24.48%	32.13%	27.20%
Number of Cases	309	240	215	337	1101
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Total					
Need money for family expenses	31.18%	35.83%	35.42%	29.15%	31.78%
Planned career	38.71%	37.61%	36.48%	35.18%	37.05%
Wanted extra money now	43.51%	44.57%	43.49%	42.46%	43.37%
Save income for future	39.02%	36.02%	39.47%	37.05%	37.70%
Independence	53.78%	56.04%	55.02%	55.51%	54.98%
Enjoy working	43.84%	39.20%	41.71%	40.10%	41.34%
Gain experience for future career	33.28%	29.19%	31.32%	32.69%	32.03%
Number of Cases	2743	1730	1964	3001	9438
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	183

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,58

Table 6.19

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Need money for family expenses	61.93%	55.41%	66.90%	49.35%	56.66%
Planned career	24.47%	14.67%	20.80%	14.07%	18.21%
Wanted extra money now	57.43%	56.04%	53.15%	50.41%	54.51%
Save income for future	38.40%	38.54%	28.85%	30.27%	35.13%
Independence	32.15%	31.22%	28.45%	33.93%	32.12%
Enjoy working	30.34%	22.37%	32.24%	25.52%	26.79%
Gain experience for future career	27.77%	21.99%	25.44%	16.12%	22.36%
Number of Cases	698	508	582	517	2305
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	30	19	6	20	75
High school graduate					
Need money for family expenses	59.23%	61.13%	57.56%	58.88%	59.45%
Planned career	28.39%	22.50%	28.69%	22.86%	25.06%
Wanted extra money now	55.85%	55.49%	55.12%	54.61%	55.28%
Save income for future	44.80%	37.30%	40.45%	41.68%	41.53%
Independence	40.73%	33.40%	35.94%	36.70%	37.15%
Enjoy working	34.75%	25.86%	30.32%	28.63%	30.10%
Gain experience for future career	33.70%	20.96%	24.82%	25.89%	27.17%
Number of Cases	2985	2162	2660	2841	10648
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	134	80	28	111	353
Some college					
Need money for family expenses	55.96%	61.72%	61.59%	57.57%	58.54%
Planned career	40.45%	32.32%	36.76%	37.34%	36.85%
Wanted extra money now	54.61%	54.18%	55.19%	56.82%	55.34%
Save income for future	46.72%	41.66%	46.10%	46.24%	45.13%
Independence	48.54%	39.63%	45.30%	43.61%	44.11%
Enjoy working	37.11%	27.83%	37.78%	33.02%	33.19%
Gain experience for future career	36.77%	29.55%	31.71%	34.25%	33.52%
Number of Cases	1344	1193	1374	1615	5526
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	59	44	14	63	181

(continued)

Table 6.19 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
College graduate					
Need money for family expenses	67.62%	67.17%	56.84%	56.98%	63.56%
Planned career	62.97%	51.95%	65.52%	45.84%	53.95%
Wanted extra money now	64.76%	57.85%	54.60%	41.67%	54.63%
Save income for future	61.06%	60.08%	47.03%	51.60%	56.94%
Independence	62.28%	47.47%	56.31%	55.07%	54.28%
Enjoy working.	44.71%	37.38%	41.04%	31.76%	37.91%
Gain experience for future career	48.62%	43.64%	45.84%	32.10%	41.65%
Number of Cases	254	323	209	248	1034
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	12	2	9	34
More than 4 years college					
Need money for family expenses	51.70%	70.82%	66.47%	60.70%	63.19%
Planned career	70.71%	58.72%	63.41%	60.35%	62.31%
Wanted extra money now	48.52%	54.02%	49.39%	49.37%	51.15%
Save income for future	41.83%	58.57%	34.95%	49.79%	50.76%
Independence	69.30%	60.26%	62.49%	66.43%	64.29%
Enjoy working	58.24%	42.85%	52.49%	44.17%	47.41%
Gain experience for future career	42.18%	42.06%	38.73%	39.30%	41.13%
Number of Cases	107	187	98	128	520
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	6	1	5	16
Total					
Need money for family expenses	58.70%	62.14%	59.76%	57.81%	59.42%
Planned career	35.32%	30.42%	34.27%	30.11%	32.13%
Wanted extra money now	55.88%	55.23%	54.79%	54.15%	55.03%
Save income for future	45.86%	42.43%	41.77%	43.49%	43.80%
Independence	44.84%	38.38%	40.58%	41.11%	41.48%
Enjoy working	36.53%	28.47%	34.26%	30.70%	32.17%
Gain experience for future career	35.43%	27.38%	28.89%	29.07%	30.56%
Number of Cases	5388	4373	4923	5349	20033
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	162	51	208	658

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,58

Table 6.20

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Need money for family expenses	16.93%	14.29%	60.78%	49.03%	31.35%
Planned career	27.95%	16.67%	23.90%	0.00%	15.50%
Wanted extra money now	38.98%	50.00%	65.23%	59.22%	50.79%
Save income for future	61.02%	42.86%	34.77%	31.89%	44.94%
Independence	38.98%	57.14%	45.64%	40.78%	44.58%
Enjoy working	16.93%	57.14%	23.90%	20.39%	28.43%
Gain experience for future career	38.98%	28.57%	23.90%	10.19%	25.47%
Number of Cases	35	34	30	39	138
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
High school graduate					
Need money for family expenses	36.15%	38.78%	35.38%	31.50%	35.31%
Planned career	17.72%	19.88%	15.94%	19.83%	18.62%
Wanted extra money now	42.78%	38.81%	37.08%	51.88%	44.01%
Save income for future	37.45%	27.83%	34.11%	37.88%	35.21%
Independence	38.68%	41.18%	36.32%	51.53%	42.66%
Enjoy working	30.34%	29.95%	32.94%	37.15%	32.44%
Gain experience for future career	31.84%	22.63%	18.29%	24.42%	26.47%
Number of Cases	564	343	425	509	1841
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	8	3	11	35
Some college					
Need money for family expenses	33.38%	44.69%	36.07%	32.97%	35.85%
Planned career	31.98%	28.77%	27.19%	24.28%	28.40%
Wanted extra money now	49.18%	48.68%	44.72%	43.08%	46.73%
Save income for future	35.07%	36.24%	37.36%	36.15%	35.85%
Independence	48.90%	47.09%	50.56%	45.80%	47.64%
Enjoy working	40.31%	31.25%	38.13%	33.23%	35.91%
Gain experience for future career	30.32%	24.80%	29.05%	26.17%	27.70%
Number of Cases	913	531	697	974	3115
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	12	5	21	60

(continued)

Table 6.20 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
College graduate					
Need money for family expenses	28.17%	31.70%	33.20%	23.94%	27.69%
Planned career	42.53%	38.18%	42.62%	36.14%	39.10%
Wanted extra money now	42.20%	48.03%	45.68%	39.80%	42.84%
Save income for future	44.99%	39.64%	40.91%	32.74%	38.78%
Independence	57.80%	60.54%	57.79%	58.61%	58.72%
Enjoy working	45.03%	41.44%	39.34%	41.23%	42.37%
Gain experience for future career	36.81%	36.94%	32.64%	37.40%	36.77%
Number of Cases	768	511	558	927	2764
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	11	4	20	54
More than 4 years college					
Need money for family expenses	28.33%	30.11%	35.91%	30.01%	29.79%
Planned career	60.58%	60.11%	62.35%	53.11%	57.68%
Wanted extra money now	39.99%	39.20%	40.95%	39.78%	39.79%
Save income for future	37.29%	37.50%	45.35%	42.68%	39.87%
Independence	69.55%	71.35%	75.40%	63.90%	68.09%
Enjoy working	57.53%	51.98%	60.37%	48.45%	52.94%
Gain experience for future career	35.56%	30.11%	45.05%	37.05%	35.46%
Number of Cases	461	318	257	547	1583
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	7	2	12	32
Total					
Need money for family expenses	31.11%	35.88%	35.37%	29.13%	31.76%
Planned career	39.07%	38.23%	36.30%	35.25%	37.33%
Wanted extra money now	43.99%	44.77%	43.15%	42.27%	43.49%
Save income for future	38.96%	36.49%	39.28%	36.91%	37.72%
Independence	54.34%	56.68%	54.63%	55.55%	55.30%
Enjoy working	43.76%	39.68%	41.51%	40.32%	41.49%
Gain experience for future career	33.66%	29.65%	31.05%	32.51%	32.19%
Number of Cases	2741	1737	1967	2996	9441
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	183

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,58

Table 6.21

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Need money for family expenses	81.81%	65.31%	81.43%	66.49%	70.55%
Planned career	28.33%	27.95%	38.46%	32.72%	31.96%
Wanted extra money now	51.43%	64.30%	66.99%	60.96%	61.20%
Save income for future	41.79%	54.39%	52.29%	50.20%	50.20%
Independence	21.72%	29.97%	30.42%	37.09%	32.47%
Enjoy working	23.10%	19.16%	30.93%	31.32%	27.57%
Gain experience for future career	29.27%	26.07%	24.45%	23.50%	24.98%
Number of Cases	137	153	258	412	960
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	11	8	25	57
E4-E5					
Need money for family expenses	63.79%	66.45%	58.23%	60.74%	62.86%
Planned career	38.14%	32.58%	40.06%	35.09%	35.79%
Wanted extra money now	59.83%	56.68%	54.17%	55.69%	57.07%
Save income for future	49.68%	44.40%	45.02%	45.24%	46.37%
Independence	45.02%	39.78%	44.34%	43.50%	43.13%
Enjoy working	34.83%	29.75%	36.47%	30.52%	32.08%
Gain experience for future career	38.38%	29.30%	36.45%	32.93%	33.98%
Number of Cases	2033	1487	1848	2559	7927
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	111	64	21	101	297
E6 or higher					
Need money for family expenses	54.47%	59.63%	55.63%	52.93%	55.69%
Planned career	35.17%	29.41%	29.76%	25.03%	30.21%
Wanted extra money now	53.96%	54.06%	51.72%	50.74%	52.93%
Save income for future	44.21%	40.72%	37.18%	40.15%	41.50%
Independence	46.38%	39.45%	41.62%	39.62%	42.06%
Enjoy working	38.56%	29.10%	34.33%	30.40%	33.12%
Gain experience for future career	35.08%	27.20%	26.81%	27.09%	29.87%
Number of Cases	3506	2887	3034	2503	11930
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	93	24	87	330

(continued)

Table 6.21 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Need money for family expenses	58.88%	62.30%	60.20%	57.94%	59.60%
Planned career	36.06%	30.41%	34.70%	30.37%	32.51%
Wanted extra money now	56.07%	55.57%	54.77%	54.12%	55.18%
Save income for future	46.19%	42.79%	42.13%	43.56%	44.06%
Independence	45.01%	39.00%	41.00%	41.04%	41.73%
Enjoy working	36.63%	28.73%	34.62%	30.56%	32.29%
Gain experience for future career	36.12%	27.85%	29.93%	29.26%	31.08%
Number of Cases	5676	4527	5140	5474	20817
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	251	167	53	213	684

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,58

Table 6.22

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Need money for family expenses	35.19%	53.39%	48.82%	0.00%	39.27%
Planned career	31.58%	15.54%	29.45%	0.00%	28.92%
Wanted extra money now	49.21%	49.06%	48.08%	0.00%	49.08%
Save income for future	42.46%	34.80%	26.93%	0.00%	39.77%
Independence	48.70%	31.90%	38.46%	0.00%	45.19%
Enjoy working	42.29%	31.07%	32.55%	0.00%	39.62%
Gain experience for future career	37.04%	15.54%	24.46%	0.00%	32.50%
Number of Cases	442	102	180	0	724
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
01-02					
Need money for family expenses	31.87%	35.63%	38.98%	28.55%	32.08%
Planned career	58.06%	38.95%	49.72%	44.81%	47.38%
Wanted extra money now	53.19%	47.56%	50.28%	44.54%	47.96%
Save income for future	61.54%	47.65%	49.13%	42.45%	48.97%
Independence	56.11%	49.70%	60.45%	49.70%	52.51%
Enjoy working	49.63%	30.11%	45.20%	37.28%	39.63%
Gain experience for future career	53.58%	23.30%	37.85%	35.91%	37.71%
Number of Cases	248	208	381	479	1316
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	11	24
03-04					
Need money for family expenses	29.71%	35.91%	33.96%	29.81%	31.42%
Planned career	42.67%	44.97%	35.58%	37.62%	40.81%
Wanted extra money now	39.99%	44.18%	39.57%	44.18%	42.50%
Save income for future	38.00%	37.00%	40.23%	37.28%	37.65%
Independence	56.75%	58.40%	59.16%	57.31%	57.49%
Enjoy working	44.88%	41.40%	42.89%	40.37%	42.25%
Gain experience for future career	33.84%	33.92%	33.28%	33.35%	33.63%
Number of Cases	1438	984	1054	1801	5277
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	40	102

(continued)

Table 6.22 (continued)

Employed Wives' Reasons for Working
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Need money for family expenses	30.78%	32.23%	28.87%	28.58%	30.18%
Planned career	28.00%	26.75%	26.65%	24.06%	26.19%
Wanted extra money now	44.37%	42.84%	43.30%	36.98%	41.25%
Save income for future	30.32%	29.80%	32.99%	33.26%	31.45%
Independence	51.63%	59.72%	46.60%	55.38%	54.52%
Enjoy working	40.82%	41.95%	39.45%	41.74%	41.33%
Gain experience for future career	23.12%	25.53%	22.77%	29.39%	25.94%
Number of Cases	649	458	368	746	2221
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	10	2	17	45
Total					
Need money for family expenses	31.06%	35.86%	35.52%	29.29%	31.80%
Planned career	38.75%	37.91%	36.20%	35.32%	37.16%
Wanted extra money now	43.75%	44.53%	43.50%	42.40%	43.43%
Save income for future	39.05%	36.46%	39.28%	37.10%	37.81%
Independence	54.13%	56.21%	54.78%	55.57%	55.14%
Enjoy working	43.89%	39.49%	41.62%	40.22%	41.47%
Gain experience for future career	33.58%	29.40%	31.22%	32.75%	32.21%
Number of Cases	2777	1752	1983	3026	9538
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	67	185

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,58

Table 6.23

Reasons Why Left Last Job
by Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Joined military	3.04%	1.90%	1.58%	3.15%	2.67%
Had to move	68.45%	62.40%	62.24%	62.41%	64.38%
Was laid off	2.67%	3.35%	4.40%	3.55%	3.27%
Did not like job	9.17%	11.56%	12.09%	12.35%	11.08%
Quit to have/raise family	8.59%	10.16%	9.53%	8.86%	9.16%
Health reason	2.27%	1.47%	2.68%	2.40%	2.14%
Spouse didn't want wife to work	1.57%	2.22%	1.82%	1.77%	1.82%
Family problem	1.45%	1.53%	2.02%	1.58%	1.56%
Wasn't making enough money	9.61%	11.94%	12.76%	12.50%	11.42%
Other	8.03%	8.61%	7.08%	8.83%	8.38%
Number of Cases	2340	2192	2347	2579	9458
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	99	80	23	99	301
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Joined military	3.03%	2.33%	1.61%	2.01%	2.49%
Had to move	67.28%	59.17%	58.77%	57.35%	62.17%
Was laid off	8.76%	11.85%	13.43%	9.35%	9.94%
Did not like job	8.30%	13.84%	12.24%	15.84%	11.85%
Quit to have/raise family	12.21%	13.16%	16.23%	15.27%	13.59%
Health reason	3.31%	4.65%	5.81%	5.33%	4.35%
Spouse didn't want wife to work	2.51%	3.53%	2.96%	3.26%	2.96%
Family problem	3.86%	4.90%	3.35%	2.71%	3.71%
Wasn't making enough money	11.38%	13.03%	10.70%	14.68%	12.57%
Other	7.19%	10.37%	9.49%	7.62%	8.15%
Number of Cases	748	400	536	547	2231
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	16	7	22	78

(continued)

Table 6.23 (continued)

Reasons Why Left Last Job
by Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Joined military	3.69%	3.69%	3.14%	5.03%	4.06%
Had to move	49.74%	43.75%	48.73%	44.84%	46.73%
Was laid off	2.55%	3.11%	3.48%	3.23%	2.97%
Did not like job	7.96%	8.81%	9.02%	9.82%	8.82%
Quit to have/raise family	29.33%	35.96%	33.42%	33.63%	32.55%
Health reason	4.57%	5.92%	4.53%	4.17%	4.77%
Spouse didn't want wife to work	7.89%	10.65%	7.20%	7.12%	8.26%
Family problem	2.70%	2.86%	2.60%	2.31%	2.61%
Wasn't making enough money	9.84%	12.15%	8.95%	10.88%	10.64%
Other	8.84%	9.47%	10.50%	9.40%	9.29%
Number of Cases	2514	1893	2222	2307	8936
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	115	70	23	90	298
Total					
Joined military	3.38%	2.76%	2.30%	3.83%	3.29%
Had to move	59.95%	54.19%	55.94%	54.55%	56.53%
Was laid off	3.51%	4.11%	5.30%	4.04%	3.96%
Did not like job	8.50%	10.62%	10.79%	11.66%	10.19%
Quit to have/raise family	18.31%	21.21%	20.68%	19.82%	19.68%
Health reason	3.44%	3.64%	3.85%	3.46%	3.53%
Spouse didn't want wife to work	4.50%	5.88%	4.23%	4.15%	4.70%
Family problem	2.35%	2.42%	2.43%	2.00%	2.26%
Wasn't making enough money	9.96%	12.12%	10.95%	12.03%	11.22%
Other	8.26%	9.20%	8.82%	8.92%	8.74%
Number of Cases	5640	4497	5122	5449	20708
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	250	166	53	211	680

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,59

Table 6.24

Reasons Why Left Last Job
by Service For Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Joined military	0.89%	1.07%	1.04%	2.18%	1.40%
Had to move	75.30%	69.70%	67.66%	73.86%	73.03%
Was laid off	1.29%	1.07%	1.04%	1.45%	1.28%
Did not like job	6.17%	9.29%	11.42%	8.39%	8.01%
Quit to have/raise family	10.03%	11.51%	11.75%	10.49%	10.64%
Health reason	1.16%	0.54%	1.07%	0.81%	0.89%
Spouse didn't want wife to work	1.29%	1.07%	1.51%	1.21%	1.23%
Family problem	0.43%	0.67%	1.42%	0.65%	0.63%
Wasn't making enough money	6.60%	9.50%	10.75%	6.38%	7.45%
Other	5.11%	8.16%	9.05%	6.62%	6.59%
Number of Cases	1210	782	902	1310	4204
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Joined military	1.37%	0.00%	0.00%	1.36%	1.06%
Had to move	76.84%	66.24%	72.60%	74.13%	74.06%
Was laid off	5.50%	3.83%	6.85%	4.08%	4.89%
Did not like job	8.71%	7.66%	11.74%	10.21%	9.17%
Quit to have/raise family	11.92%	16.60%	12.72%	15.66%	13.84%
Health reason	1.37%	3.83%	3.91%	2.04%	2.13%
Spouse didn't want wife to work	1.37%	3.83%	1.96%	2.72%	2.21%
Family problem	0.46%	5.67%	2.94%	0.68%	1.52%
Wasn't making enough money	7.76%	10.22%	12.72%	4.76%	7.57%
Other	10.33%	17.16%	6.85%	8.17%	10.57%
Number of Cases	222	77	103	148	550
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	2	1	3	11

(continued)

Table 6.24 (continued)

Reasons Why Left Last Job
by Service For Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Joined military	2.31%	1.76%	1.52%	2.78%	2.31%
Had to move	57.05%	53.76%	56.04%	55.49%	55.68%
Was laid off	1.51%	0.70%	1.41%	1.39%	1.29%
Did not like job	4.14%	4.70%	5.67%	5.58%	4.90%
Quit to have/raise family	38.88%	45.14%	43.38%	39.09%	40.63%
Health reason	1.35%	2.47%	2.28%	1.69%	1.79%
Spouse didn't want wife to work	5.06%	6.39%	5.67%	6.00%	5.74%
Family problem	0.64%	0.94%	0.87%	0.74%	0.76%
Wasn't making enough money	5.85%	7.10%	6.63%	5.55%	6.06%
Other	8.72%	9.33%	8.29%	8.72%	8.83%
Number of Cases	1326	890	970	1560	4746
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	20	6	34	92
Total					
Joined military	1.70%	1.37%	1.27%	2.44%	1.86%
Had to move	66.70%	61.44%	62.22%	64.37%	64.43%
Was laid off	1.74%	1.01%	1.54%	1.56%	1.50%
Did not like job	5.39%	6.88%	8.62%	7.06%	6.54%
Quit to have/raise family	23.89%	28.82%	27.24%	25.52%	25.76%
Health reason	1.27%	1.67%	1.87%	1.33%	1.42%
Spouse didn't want wife to work	3.08%	3.90%	3.56%	3.75%	3.53%
Family problem	0.53%	1.04%	1.23%	0.70%	0.75%
Wasn't making enough money	6.31%	8.31%	8.84%	5.90%	6.77%
Other	7.30%	9.17%	8.56%	7.81%	7.97%
Number of Cases	2768	1749	1976	3021	9514
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	67	185

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,59

Table 6.25

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Current Labor Force Status
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	21.51%	22.04%	17.70%	24.67%	22.40%
Does no volunteer work	78.49	77.96	82.30	75.33	77.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2338	2188	2349	2583	9458
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	99	80	23	100	302
Volunteer on Base					
No	85.44%	90.97%	92.43%	85.72%	87.48%
Frequently	6.20	3.77	2.86	6.07	5.28
Infrequently	8.36	5.26	4.71	8.21	7.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2142	1856	2067	2262	8327
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	91	68	21	88	268
Volunteer off Base					
No	88.66%	82.55%	87.05%	83.94%	85.33%
Frequently	6.11	8.29	6.16	7.44	7.14
Infrequently	5.23	9.16	6.80	8.61	7.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2059	2063	2209	2307	8638
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	88	75	22	89	275

(continued)

Table 6.25 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Current Labor Force Status
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	16.85%	22.12%	12.91%	24.52%	19.72%
Does no volunteer work	83.15	77.88	87.09	75.48	80.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	743	399	541	549	2232
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	16	7	22	78
Volunteer on Base					
No	87.95%	87.73%	93.28%	82.14%	86.76%
Frequently	4.64	5.00	4.29	7.64	5.51
Infrequently	7.41	7.27	2.44	10.22	7.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	701	349	492	503	2045
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	14	6	20	72
Volunteer off Base					
No	92.54%	85.28%	91.54%	87.55%	89.61%
Frequently	3.47	7.06	4.50	5.39	4.82
Infrequently	3.99	7.66	3.96	7.05	5.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	660	362	507	467	1996
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	30	14	6	19	70

(continued)

Table 6.25 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Current Labor Force Status
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	18.24%	21.66%	18.30%	25.82%	21.35%
Does no volunteer work	81.76	78.34	81.70	74.18	78.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2498	1888	2225	2314	8925
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	114	70	23	90	297
Volunteer on Base					
No	86.84%	88.08%	89.38%	82.76%	86.11%
Frequently	7.96	5.77	6.30	9.72	7.86
Infrequently	5.20	6.15	4.32	7.52	6.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2330	1661	2001	2069	8061
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	108	62	21	81	272
Volunteer off Base					
No	91.89%	85.11%	88.80%	85.57%	88.13%
Frequently	4.23	8.82	6.24	7.31	6.41
Infrequently	3.88	6.07	4.97	7.12	5.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2193	1734	2014	1991	7932
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	102	65	21	78	266

(continued)

Table 6.25 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Current Labor Force Status
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	19.30%	21.89%	17.30%	25.11%	21.59%
Does no volunteer work	80.70	78.11	82.70	74.89	78.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5616	4486	5130	5462	20694
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	249	166	53	212	680
Volunteer on Base					
No	86.49%	89.43%	91.22%	84.10%	86.82%
Frequently	6.78	4.75	4.53	7.80	6.44
Infrequently	6.73	5.83	4.25	8.10	6.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5208	3874	4575	4849	18506
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	233	145	48	189	615
Volunteer off Base					
No	90.72%	83.86%	88.43%	85.02%	87.07%
Frequently	4.88	8.42	5.95	7.16	6.55
Infrequently	4.41	7.71	5.62	7.83	6.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4946	4170	4743	4780	18639
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	222	154	50	187	613

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,61

Table 6.26

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Current Labor Force Status
and Service For Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	46.51%	37.82%	36.38%	46.62%	43.95%
Does no volunteer work	53.49	62.18	63.62	53.38	56.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1202	778	899	1305	4184
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81
Volunteer on Base					
No	65.58%	80.22%	78.22%	69.40%	70.93%
Frequently	12.88	8.73	8.44	11.62	11.24
Infrequently	21.55	11.05	13.35	18.98	17.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	986	604	733	1012	3335
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	13	5	22	64
Volunteer off Base					
No	68.67%	68.48%	72.60%	64.08%	67.29%
Frequently	15.32	17.33	14.76	16.81	16.28
Infrequently	16.01	14.19	12.64	19.11	16.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	938	709	790	1089	3526
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	16	5	24	67

(continued)

Table 6.26 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Current Labor Force Status
and Service For Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	39.78%	46.40%	37.98%	53.42%	44.79%
Does no volunteer work	60.22	53.60	62.02	46.58	55.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	221	76	103	148	548
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	2	1	3	11
Volunteer on Base					
No	66.79%	69.21%	70.96%	53.75%	63.49%
Frequently	21.32	15.76	14.41	20.01	19.73
Infrequently	11.90	15.03	14.63	26.23	16.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	199	59	90	128	476
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	1	1	3	10
Volunteer off Base					
No	82.29%	62.90%	75.64%	64.71%	73.37%
Frequently	9.77	21.25	12.76	17.61	14.25
Infrequently	7.94	15.84	11.60	17.68	12.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	161	65	86	106	418
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	1	1	2	8

(continued)

Table 6.26 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Current Labor Force Status
and Service For Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	59.14%	52.44%	49.43%	59.57%	57.19%
Does no volunteer work	40.86	47.56	50.57	40.43	42.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1324	883	967	1551	4725
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	20	6	34	92
Volunteer on Base					
No	48.38%	63.60%	60.45%	52.07%	53.65%
Frequently	28.65	18.81	20.46	28.31	25.95
Infrequently	22.97	17.59	19.09	19.62	20.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1122	661	814	1209	3806
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	15	5	27	74
Volunteer off Base					
No	61.97%	57.16%	66.74%	54.68%	58.40%
Frequently	21.74	24.51	19.74	28.22	24.70
Infrequently	16.29	18.33	13.52	17.10	16.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	875	735	732	1148	3490
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	21	16	5	25	68

(continued)

Table 6.26 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Current Labor Force Status
and Service For Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	51.96%	45.64%	42.85%	53.61%	50.58%
Does no volunteer work	48.04	54.36	57.15	46.39	49.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2757	1737	1970	3007	9471
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	184
Volunteer on Base					
No	57.40%	71.41%	69.00%	59.68%	61.86%
Frequently	21.24	14.09	14.73	20.63	19.12
Infrequently	21.36	14.50	16.26	19.69	19.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2316	1324	1638	2351	7629
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	55	30	11	52	148
Volunteer off Base					
No	66.91%	62.71%	70.11%	59.51%	63.49%
Frequently	17.68	21.01	16.91	22.41	20.11
Infrequently	15.40	16.28	12.98	18.08	16.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1982	1509	1609	2346	7446
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	48	34	11	52	144

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,61

Table 6.27

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	9.97%	13.44%	10.13%	19.11%	13.81%
Does no volunteer work	90.03	86.56	89.87	80.89	86.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	632	566	758	764	2720
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	36	27	12	36	111
Volunteer on Base					
No	93.24%	93.48%	95.97%	89.12%	92.28%
Frequently	2.82	2.12	1.70	5.24	3.30
Infrequently	3.94	4.40	2.33	5.64	4.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	611	515	699	692	2517
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	25	11	33	104
Volunteer off Base					
No	95.81%	90.97%	93.03%	89.04%	92.17%
Frequently	3.05	3.63	3.70	3.93	3.54
Infrequently	1.15	5.40	3.26	7.03	4.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	595	540	729	692	2556
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	26	12	33	104
Youngest child age 0-5					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	16.41%	18.83%	14.64%	21.53%	18.37%
Does no volunteer work	83.59	81.17	85.36	78.47	81.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2815	2178	2662	2559	10214
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	130	81	27	101	339

(continued)

Table 6.27 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Volunteer on Base					
No	88.41%	90.97%	92.50%	86.87%	88.89%
Frequently	5.72	4.07	4.13	6.15	5.33
Infrequently	5.86	4.96	3.37	6.98	5.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2649	1924	2431	2305	9309
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	123	73	25	91	312
Volunteer off Base					
No	92.74%	86.59%	90.57%	87.30%	89.46%
Frequently	3.56	6.80	4.70	5.83	5.12
Infrequently	3.70	6.61	4.73	6.86	5.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2512	2035	2480	2280	9307
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	117	76	26	91	310
Youngest child age 6-11					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	31.88%	34.50%	30.98%	37.68%	34.41%
Does no volunteer work	68.12	65.50	69.02	62.32	65.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1188	911	932	1189	4220
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	30	8	42	124

(continued)

Table 6.27 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Volunteer on Base					
No	77.45%	82.35%	82.06%	73.73%	77.60%
Frequently	11.92	7.59	8.97	14.33	11.56
Infrequently	10.63	10.05	8.97	11.94	10.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1043	722	780	1008	3553
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	39	24	6	35	105
Volunteer off Base					
No	82.18%	72.72%	77.91%	76.30%	77.55%
Frequently	10.09	16.21	11.71	12.91	12.69
Infrequently	7.73	11.07	10.38	10.80	9.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	982	822	823	972	3599
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	37	27	7	34	105
Youngest child age 12-17					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	27.63%	30.49%	32.90%	32.16%	30.17%
Does no volunteer work	72.37	69.51	67.10	67.84	69.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	493	380	398	494	1765
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	51

(continued)

Table 6.27 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Volunteer on Base					
No	79.97%	85.93%	81.40%	80.04%	81.45%
Frequently	10.88	6.95	7.70	7.84	8.78
Infrequently	9.14	7.12	10.90	12.12	9.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	448	311	326	419	1504
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	10	3	15	44
Volunteer off Base					
No	84.80%	76.13%	76.38%	77.52%	79.66%
Frequently	7.39	11.37	13.06	11.89	10.25
Infrequently	7.82	12.50	10.56	10.59	10.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	420	348	352	432	1552
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	11	3	15	45
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	19.63%	21.09%	18.51%	21.70%	20.62%
Does no volunteer work	80.37	78.91	81.49	78.30	79.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	401	380	303	386	1470
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	13	2	14	45

(continued)

Table 6.27 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Volunteer on Base					
No	86.09%	88.65%	92.94%	84.78%	86.77%
Frequently	6.08	7.43	3.56	7.83	6.86
Infrequently	7.83	3.92	3.50	7.39	6.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	374	340	266	356	1336
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	11	2	13	41
Volunteer off Base					
No	89.81%	83.30%	85.48%	88.01%	87.09%
Frequently	4.87	8.35	6.27	5.14	6.06
Infrequently	5.32	8.35	8.25	6.85	6.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	361	359	288	347	1355
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	12	2	12	41
Total					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	19.33%	21.89%	17.25%	25.20%	21.62%
Does no volunteer work	80.67	78.11	82.75	74.80	78.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5529	4415	5053	5392	20389
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	245	163	52	209	670

(continued)

Table 6.27 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Volunteer on Base					
No	86.50%	89.42%	91.33%	84.11%	86.84%
Frequently	6.74	4.79	4.37	7.78	6.42
Infrequently	6.75	5.79	4.29	8.11	6.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5125	3812	4502	4780	18219
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	229	143	48	186	606
Volunteer off Base					
No	90.66%	83.82%	88.38%	84.84%	86.97%
Frequently	4.95	8.40	5.97	7.24	6.60
Infrequently	4.39	7.78	5.66	7.92	6.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4870	4104	4672	4723	18369
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	218	152	49	185	605

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,61

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	33.63%	23.18%	21.63%	39.90%	32.63%
Does no volunteer work	66.37	76.82	78.37	60.10	67.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	285	209	267	347	1108
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Volunteer on Base					
No	71.82%	87.77%	84.69%	69.72%	75.63%
Frequently	8.78	4.39	4.43	9.78	7.81
Infrequently	19.40	7.84	10.88	20.50	16.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	266	183	247	300	996
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	2	7	19
Volunteer off Base					
No	84.71%	83.77%	88.24%	75.24%	81.45%
Frequently	7.95	5.24	5.04	9.28	7.50
Infrequently	7.34	10.99	6.72	15.48	11.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	221	191	237	277	926
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	2	6	17
Youngest child age 0-5					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	49.98%	43.28%	39.20%	47.70%	46.98%
Does no volunteer work	50.02	56.72	60.80	52.30	53.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1097	658	835	1170	3760
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	72

(continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work by Family Life Course Stage and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Volunteer on Base					
No	58.42%	73.38%	71.07%	66.04%	64.96%
Frequently	19.32	11.90	13.41	16.52	16.44
Infrequently	22.26	14.72	15.52	17.44	18.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	943	509	720	930	3102
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	11	5	20	59
Volunteer off Base					
No	70.72%	65.92%	75.46%	65.62%	68.14%
Frequently	15.53	18.35	13.14	18.48	17.06
Infrequently	13.75	15.74	11.40	15.90	14.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	776	567	675	934	2952
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	19	13	4	21	56
Youngest child age 6-11					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	64.08%	61.40%	59.85%	70.54%	65.65%
Does no volunteer work	35.92	38.60	40.15	29.46	34.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	626	365	401	681	2073
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	41

(continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Volunteer on Base					
No	47.50%	59.91%	56.17%	41.90%	48.26%
Frequently	30.62	19.82	24.00	33.41	29.26
Infrequently	21.88	20.27	19.84	24.68	22.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	474	235	286	481	1476
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	5	2	11	29
Volunteer off Base					
No	52.24%	44.81%	48.74%	39.91%	45.82%
Frequently	28.17	35.61	29.67	38.18	33.61
Infrequently	19.59	19.58	21.59	21.91	20.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	432	314	332.	504	1582
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	7	2	11	31
Youngest child age 12-17					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	56.57%	51.09%	53.20%	60.02%	56.53%
Does no volunteer work	43.43	48.91	46.80	39.98	43.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	417	249	239	456	1361
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27

(continued)

Table 6.28 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Volunteer on Base					
No	52.27%	66.33%	59.68%	54.10%	56.09%
Frequently	26.31	20.73	17.01	24.99	24.21
Infrequently	21.41	12.94	23.32	20.92	19.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	348	185	189	342	1064
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	4	1	8	21
Volunteer off Base					
No	60.28%	55.91%	60.80%	52.02%	56.25%
Frequently	19.53	27.27	23.33	27.26	24.40
Infrequently	20.19	16.82	15.86	20.73	19.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	301	220	184	350	1055
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	8	21
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	44.39%	42.80%	40.39%	45.71%	44.19%
Does no volunteer work	55.61	57.20	59.61	54.29	55.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	307	236	215	334	1092
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21

(continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Volunteer on Base					
No	64.51%	68.88%	68.52%	64.52%	65.83%
Frequently	16.44	15.82	17.61	18.60	17.11
Infrequently	19.05	15.31	13.87	16.88	17.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	266	196	187	284	933
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	18
Volunteer off Base					
No	72.76%	68.69%	76.25%	68.12%	70.33%
Frequently	11.31	14.14	14.85	14.61	13.41
Infrequently	15.92	17.17	8.91	17.27	16.26
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	237	198	168	266	869
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	17
Total					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	51.83%	45.78%	42.88%	53.66%	50.59%
Does no volunteer work	48.17	54.22	57.12	46.34	49.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2732	1717	1957	2988	9394
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182

(continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Family Life Course Stage
and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Volunteer on Base					
No	57.51%	71.28%	68.89%	59.60%	61.83%
Frequently	21.14	14.11	14.81	20.63	19.09
Infrequently	21.35	14.60	16.29	19.77	19.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2297	1308	1629	2337	7571
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	55	29	11	52	146
Volunteer off Base					
No	66.96%	62.63%	70.18%	59.46%	63.47%
Frequently	17.52	21.08	16.74	22.51	20.10
Infrequently	15.52	16.29	13.08	18.03	16.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1967	1490	1596	2331	7384
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	47	33	10	51	142

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,61

Table 6.29

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	18.63%	21.08%	16.32%	23.43%	20.61%
Does no volunteer work	81.37	78.92	83.68	76.57	79.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3670	3901	4554	4126	16251
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	161	145	47	161	515
Volunteer on Base					
No	88.74%	91.11%	92.80%	87.77%	89.47%
Frequently	5.53	3.83	3.50	5.84	4.97
Infrequently	5.73	5.06	3.70	6.40	5.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3335	3335	4037	3582	14289
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	148	126	43	141	458
Volunteer off Base					
No	89.25%	83.40%	88.21%	83.66%	85.74%
Frequently	5.53	8.81	6.06	7.61	7.17
Infrequently	5.23	7.79	5.72	8.73	7.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3313	3686	4270	3755	15024
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	147	138	45	148	478
OCONUS					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	20.63%	27.14%	24.95%	30.30%	24.63%
Does no volunteer work	79.37	72.86	75.05	69.70	75.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1941	597	570	1352	4460
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	87	21	6	52	165

(continued)

Table 6.29 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Volunteer on Base					
No	82.47%	78.58%	79.09%	73.56%	79.11%
Frequently	8.95	10.74	12.20	13.41	10.67
Infrequently	8.58	10.68	8.71	13.03	10.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1868	551	533	1282	4234
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	84	19	5	49	157
Volunteer off Base					
No	93.54%	87.82%	90.69%	90.00%	91.67%
Frequently	3.71	5.44	4.66	5.53	4.50
Infrequently	2.75	6.73	4.66	4.47	3.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1630	496	467	1040	3633
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	74	17	5	40	136
Total					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	19.33%	21.85%	17.24%	25.10%	21.58%
Does no volunteer work	80.67	78.15	82.76	74.90	78.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5611	4498	5124	5478	20711
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	248	166	53	213	680

(continued)

Table 6.29 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Volunteer on Base					
No	86.48%	89.44%	91.27%	84.10%	86.82%
Frequently	6.76	4.75	4.47	7.79	6.42
Infrequently	6.76	5.81	4.26	8.11	6.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5203	3886	4570	4864	18523
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	232	146	48	190	615
Volunteer off Base					
No	90.68%	83.89%	88.45%	85.01%	87.05%
Frequently	4.92	8.44	5.93	7.17	6.58
Infrequently	4.40	7.67	5.62	7.82	6.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4943	4182	4737	4795	18657
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	221	155	50	188	613

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,61

Table 6.30

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	48.63%	45.27%	41.91%	52.34%	48.74%
Does no volunteer work	51.37	54.73	58.09	47.66	51.26
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2056	1477	1759	2505	7797
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	49	33	11	55	149
Volunteer on Base					
No	63.91%	74.92%	70.65%	63.38%	66.59%
Frequently	16.92	11.83	13.47	17.87	15.91
Infrequently	19.17	13.25	15.88	18.75	17.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1659	1080	1451	1895	6085
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	40	24	9	42	115
Volunteer off Base					
No	65.52%	60.75%	69.81%	58.14%	61.99%
Frequently	18.84	21.87	16.71	22.96	20.92
Infrequently	15.64	17.38	13.48	18.90	17.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1615	1333	1467	2055	6470
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	39	30	10	45	124
OCONUS					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	61.59%	48.53%	52.86%	60.27%	58.70%
Does no volunteer work	38.41	51.47	47.14	39.73	41.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	704	256	210	503	1673
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	6	1	11	35

(continued)

Table 6.30 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Volunteer on Base					
No	41.10%	55.00%	54.05%	44.03%	44.78%
Frequently	31.89	24.17	25.41	32.14	30.45
Infrequently	27.02	20.83	20.54	23.83	24.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	660	240	185	456	1541
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	5	1	10	32
Volunteer off Base					
No	72.57%	77.13%	71.22%	68.64%	72.12%
Frequently	12.45	14.75	19.42	18.75	15.22
Infrequently	14.98	8.12	9.35	12.61	12.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	372	172	139	292	975
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	4	1	6	20
Total					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	51.93%	45.75%	43.08%	53.66%	50.63%
Does no volunteer work	48.07	54.25	56.92	46.34	49.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2760	1733	1969	3008	9470
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	184

(continued)

Table 6.30 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Volunteer on Base					
No	57.43%	71.33%	68.78%	59.64%	61.81%
Frequently	21.17	14.06	14.81	20.63	19.10
Infrequently	21.40	14.62	16.41	19.73	19.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2319	1320	1636	2351	7626
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	56	30	11	52	148
Volunteer off Base					
No	66.84%	62.62%	69.93%	59.44%	63.41%
Frequently	17.64	21.06	16.94	22.44	20.12
Infrequently	15.52	16.32	13.13	18.12	16.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1987	1505	1606	2347	7445
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	48	34	10	52	144

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,61

Table 6.31

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	10.89%	9.02%	5.04%	13.97%	11.07%
Does no volunteer work	89.11	90.98	94.96	86.03	88.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	140	150	260	414	964
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	57
Volunteer on Base					
No	91.25%	95.71%	97.52%	92.48%	93.51%
Frequently	4.99	1.04	0.88	3.85	3.17
Infrequently	3.76	3.25	1.60	3.68	3.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	137	143	250	383	913
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	23	54
Volunteer off Base					
No	97.43%	94.09%	97.22%	92.01%	94.40%
Frequently	0.86	3.19	1.61	3.63	2.62
Infrequently	1.71	2.71	1.17	4.35	2.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	127	145	253	386	911
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	10	8	24	54
E4-E5					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	12.92%	14.06%	11.24%	20.92%	15.78%
Does no volunteer work	87.08	85.94	88.76	79.08	84.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2013	1488	1862	2579	7942
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	110	64	21	102	297

(continued)

Table 6.31 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Volunteer on Base					
No	90.88%	92.21%	95.17%	87.13%	90.23%
Frequently	4.56	3.34	2.91	6.01	4.66
Infrequently	4.56	4.45	1.92	6.86	5.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1923	1380	1733	2343	7379
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	105	60	20	92	277
Volunteer off Base					
No	94.67%	91.46%	92.27%	88.09%	91.59%
Frequently	3.00	4.10	4.27	5.04	4.02
Infrequently	2.33	4.44	3.47	6.87	4.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1835	1398	1783	2303	7319
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	101	60	21	91	273
E6 or higher					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	25.65%	28.72%	26.92%	33.22%	28.59%
Does no volunteer work	74.35	71.28	73.08	66.78	71.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3491	2873	3025	2492	11881
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	92	24	86	329

(continued)

Table 6.31 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Volunteer on Base					
No	82.01%	86.49%	84.92%	77.70%	82.29%
Frequently	8.95	6.32	7.55	11.26	8.75
Infrequently	9.04	7.18	7.53	11.03	8.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3174	2373	2609	2145	10301
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	115	76	20	74	286
Volunteer off Base					
No	86.31%	77.29%	81.52%	78.97%	81.44%
Frequently	7.11	12.13	9.15	10.94	9.71
Infrequently	6.58	10.58	9.33	10.09	8.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3011	2652	2722	2112	10497
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	109	85	21	73	289
Total					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	19.27%	21.84%	17.26%	25.08%	21.55%
Does no volunteer work	80.73	78.16	82.74	74.92	78.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5644	4511	5147	5485	20787
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	250	167	53	213	683

(continued)

Table 6.31 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Volunteer on Base					
No	86.52%	89.47%	91.23%	84.10%	86.84%
Frequently	6.75	4.74	4.54	7.80	6.42
Infrequently	6.73	5.79	4.24	8.10	6.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5234	3896	4592	4871	18593
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	234	146	48	190	618
Volunteer off Base					
No	90.71%	83.88%	88.47%	85.03%	87.07%
Frequently	4.90	8.43	5.92	7.16	6.56
Infrequently	4.38	7.69	5.60	7.81	6.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4973	4195	4758	4801	18727
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	223	155	50	188	616

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,61

Table 6.32

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	42.46%	48.21%	29.50%	0.00%	42.32%
Does no volunteer work	57.54	51.79	70.50	0.00	57.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	439	101	178	0	718
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Volunteer on Base					
No	66.15%	70.15%	77.84%	0.00%	67.75%
Frequently	18.77	16.87	12.23	0.00	17.92
Infrequently	15.09	12.98	9.93	0.00	14.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	380	75	161	0	616
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	2	1	0	12
Volunteer off Base					
No	76.99%	59.82%	81.94%	0.00%	74.33%
Frequently	14.16	21.37	10.23	0.00	15.10
Infrequently	8.85	18.81	7.83	0.00	10.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	326	87	154	0	567
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	2	1	0	11
O1-O2					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	35.80%	28.40%	29.34%	38.64%	34.93%
Does no volunteer work	64.20	71.60	70.66	61.36	65.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	247	206	381	476	1310
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	11	24

(continued)

Table 6.32 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Volunteer on Base					
No	69.90%	80.32%	79.42%	69.23%	72.63%
Frequently	10.17	9.47	10.29	12.90	11.25
Infrequently	19.92	10.22	10.29	17.87	16.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	231	183	339	424	1177
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	2	9	21
Volunteer off Base					
No	83.49%	81.69%	83.86%	78.53%	81.00%
Frequently	7.85	6.46	8.41	11.93	9.37
Infrequently	8.66	11.85	7.73	9.54	9.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	188	180	322	371	1061
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	2	8	19
03-04					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	52.10%	43.95%	43.85%	53.15%	50.21%
Does no volunteer work	47.90	56.05	56.15	46.85	49.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1432	978	1049	1794	5253
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	102

(continued)

Table 6.32 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Volunteer on Base					
No	56.88%	73.21%	68.30%	60.88%	62.51%
Frequently	19.82	12.13	13.95	19.28	17.64
Infrequently	23.29	14.67	17.75	19.84	19.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1209	750	867	1389	4215
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	31	81
Volunteer off Base					
No	67.91%	65.02%	68.67%	59.44%	63.96%
Frequently	16.73	19.92	17.93	21.67	19.50
Infrequently	15.36	15.06	13.40	18.89	16.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1014	843	859	1416	4132
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	19	6	31	80
05 or higher					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	64.58%	56.94%	60.93%	64.43%	62.59%
Does no volunteer work	35.42	43.06	39.07	35.57	37.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	648	454	368	742	2212
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 6.32 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Volunteer on Base					
No	45.90%	61.97%	52.69%	49.14%	50.90%
Frequently	31.41	20.74	24.19	30.04	28.23
Infrequently	22.69	17.29	23.11	20.82	20.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	505	317	276	541	1639
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	7	2	12	33
Volunteer off Base					
No	50.25%	49.59%	51.67%	46.88%	48.93%
Frequently	26.21	29.88	27.13	31.36	29.09
Infrequently	23.54	20.53	21.20	21.76	21.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	461	400	278	564	1703
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	9	2	12	34
Total					
Does Volunteer Work					
Does volunteer work	51.97%	45.70%	42.92%	53.62%	50.61%
Does no volunteer work	48.03	54.30	57.08	46.38	49.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2766	1739	1976	3012	9493
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	184

(continued)

Table 6.32 (continued)

Wives' Volunteer Work
by Member's Pay Grade and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Volunteer on Base					
No	57.35%	71.36%	68.91%	59.69%	61.82%
Frequently	21.20	14.08	14.75	20.60	19.09
Infrequently	21.45	14.56	16.34	19.71	19.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2325	1325	1643	2354	7647
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	56	30	11	52	148
Volunteer off Base					
No	66.88%	62.67%	70.06%	59.47%	63.45%
Frequently	17.62	20.99	16.87	22.44	20.10
Infrequently	15.50	16.34	13.07	18.09	16.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1989	1510	1613	2351	7463
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	48	34	11	52	144

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,61

Table 6.33

Availability of Spouse Employment Services
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Availability of Spouse Employment Service					
Available on-and-off base	35.13%	19.46%	25.93%	30.76%	28.52%
Available on base	18.46	8.99	9.37	11.47	12.78
Only off base	4.73	7.61	8.47	7.26	6.67
Not available	5.96	6.41	6.86	5.66	6.07
Don't know	35.72	57.54	49.38	44.85	45.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3525	3718	4353	3959	15555
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	155	139	45	154	493
OCONUS					
Availability of Spouse Employment Service					
Available on-and-off base	15.83%	13.18%	16.88%	12.90%	14.61%
Available on base	54.46	36.64	29.53	49.03	49.67
Only off base	3.37	3.65	3.95	1.57	2.86
Not available	5.04	11.35	7.67	8.82	7.11
Don't know	21.30	35.18	41.97	27.69	25.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1878	576	546	1314	4314
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	84	20	5	50	160
Total					
Availability of Spouse Employment Service					
Available on-and-off base	28.35%	18.66%	24.97%	26.39%	25.12%
Available on base	31.10	12.49	11.50	20.67	21.80
Only off base	4.25	7.11	7.99	5.86	5.74
Not available	5.64	7.03	6.95	6.43	6.33
Don't know	30.66	54.70	48.59	40.65	41.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5403	4294	4899	5273	19869
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	159	50	205	653

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,27

Table 6.34

Availability of Spouse Employment Services
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Availability of Spouse Employment Service					
Available on-and-off base	27.36%	14.25%	18.94%	16.83%	19.88%
Available on base	13.60	8.01	6.68	4.90	8.58
Only off base	5.53	7.60	7.72	8.22	7.16
Not available	7.71	6.21	9.17	8.15	7.65
Don't know	45.80	63.92	57.48	61.91	56.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1993	1440	1716	2456	7605
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	48	32	11	54	145
OCONUS					
Availability of Spouse Employment Service					
Available on-and-off base	10.04%	8.35%	12.81%	7.81%	9.17%
Available on base	56.47	26.65	26.60	42.11	45.89
Only off base	2.31	2.39	5.91	3.08	2.70
Not available	8.81	17.90	11.82	13.35	11.85
Don't know	22.37	44.72	42.86	33.65	30.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	686	251	203	486	1626
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	6	1	11	34
Total					
Availability of Spouse Employment Service					
Available on-and-off base	22.93%	13.38%	18.30%	15.35%	17.85%
Available on base	24.56	10.77	8.78	11.02	15.65
Only off base	4.71	6.83	7.53	7.37	6.32
Not available	7.99	7.94	9.45	9.00	8.45
Don't know	39.81	61.08	55.94	57.26	51.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2679	1691	1919	2942	9231
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	64	38	13	65	179

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,27

Table 6.35

Experience With Spouse Employment Services
by Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Experience with Spouse Employment Service					
Experience with service	73.88%	60.70%	66.08%	71.98%	70.42%
Available, but no experience	26.12	39.30	33.92	28.02	29.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3225	1577	2058	2659	9519
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	142	58	21	103	325

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,27

Table 6.36

Experience With Spouse Employment Services
by Service For Wives of Officers

	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Experience with Spouse Employment Service					
Experience with service	64.45%	46.71%	51.55%	58.66%	58.99%
Available, but no experience	35.55	53.29	48.45	41.34	41.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1352	505	640	962	3459
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	11	4	21	69

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,27

Table 6.37

Satisfaction With Spouse Employment Services
by Employment Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Service					
Satisfied	41.96%	46.46%	45.96%	43.13%	43.43%
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	19.00	24.97	20.79	22.58	21.39
Dissatisfied	39.04	28.58	33.25	34.28	35.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1377	700	937	1215	4229
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	59	25	9	47	140
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Service					
Satisfied	14.66%	17.54%	15.96%	15.66%	15.43%
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	18.22	20.72	20.20	17.71	18.52
Dissatisfied	67.12	61.73	63.84	66.63	66.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	469	145	234	328	1176
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	21	5	3	13	42
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Service					
Satisfied	28.03%	36.88%	33.71%	31.66%	31.01%
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	29.64	28.85	34.55	25.89	28.65
Dissatisfied	42.33	34.27	31.74	42.45	40.34
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	863	402	529	676	2470
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	40	15	5	26	86

(continued)

Table 6.37 (continued)

Satisfaction With Spouse Employment Services
by Employment Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Service					
Satisfied	32.55%	39.83%	37.48%	35.55%	35.07%
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	22.47	25.74	24.83	22.86	23.30
Dissatisfied	44.98	34.43	37.69	41.59	41.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2724	1251	1704	2224	7903
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	120	46	17	86	269

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,27,52

Table 6.38

Satisfaction With Spouse Employment Services
by Employment Status and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Labor Force	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Service					
Satisfied	38.06%	40.78%	33.56%	34.68%	37.11%
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	18.61	24.20	18.86	19.58	19.75
Dissatisfied	43.33	35.02	47.57	45.74	43.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	590	193	259	433	1475
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	4	2	10	30
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Service					
Satisfied	8.43%	20.13%	9.52%	9.99%	9.94%
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	15.20	19.50	19.05	20.09	17.21
Dissatisfied	76.37	60.38	71.43	69.92	72.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	124	19	42	70	255
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	0	0	2	5
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Service					
Satisfied	27.68%	27.91%	27.46%	20.93%	25.44%
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	28.13	39.53	30.73	34.38	32.25
Dissatisfied	44.19	32.56	41.81	44.69	42.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	326	129	152	267	874
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	3	1	6	17

(continued)

Table 6.38 (continued)

Satisfaction With Spouse Employment Services
by Employment Status and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Labor Force	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Service					
Satisfied	31.31%	34.74%	29.29%	27.67%	30.52%
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	21.14	29.70	22.87	24.76	23.65
Dissatisfied	47.55	35.56	47.84	47.57	45.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1042	341	453	770	2606
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	8	3	17	52

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,27,52

Table 6.39

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Current Labor Force Status and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Labor Force	Service Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	70.28%	77.28%	76.79%	75.05%	74.19%
No	22.19	15.00	16.55	18.17	18.54
Don't know	7.53	7.72	6.66	6.78	7.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2347	2182	2348	2581	9458
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	100	79	23	99	302
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	28.06%	33.47%	29.30%	28.75%	29.46%
No	54.58	45.89	49.84	56.27	52.88
Don't know	17.35	20.64	20.86	14.98	17.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	751	401	544	548	2244
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	16	7	22	78
Not in labor force					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	33.73%	43.94%	45.50%	40.38%	39.06%
No	27.03	19.02	19.77	25.29	24.06
Don't know	39.24	37.04	34.73	34.33	36.88
Total	100.0C	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2509	1893	2234	2321	8957
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	115	70	23	91	299

(continued)

Table 6.39 (continued)

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Current Labor Force Status and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Labor Force	Service Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	47.49%	58.90%	57.30%	55.42%	53.50%
No	28.88	19.66	22.04	25.10	24.93
Don't know	23.62	21.44	20.66	19.48	21.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5644	4487	5141	5466	20738
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	250	166	53	212	682

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,53

Table 6.40

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Current Labor Force Status and Service For Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Labor Force	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Paid Work Fitting Skills					
Yes	76.82%	83.43%	79.16%	76.17%	78.18%
No	18.56	12.54	16.83	18.81	17.23
Don't know	4.62	4.02	4.00	5.02	4.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1207	778	900	1306	4191
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Paid Work Fitting Skills					
Yes	26.08%	33.20%	29.07%	34.63%	29.94%
No	53.37	43.26	52.52	48.70	50.33
Don't know	20.55	23.54	18.41	16.68	19.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	222	77	103	148	550
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	2	1	3	11
Not in labor force					
Paid Work Fitting Skills					
Yes	42.69%	49.50%	48.16%	42.30%	44.39%
No	17.34	12.48	17.51	17.36	16.31
Don't know	39.97	38.01	34.33	40.35	39.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1321	886	968	1557	4732
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	20	6	34	92

(continued)

Table 6.40 (continued)

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Current Labor Force Status and Service For Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Labor Force	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Paid Work Fitting Skills					
Yes	56.24%	63.90%	61.29%	56.60%	58.34%
No	20.78	13.89	19.02	19.52	18.74
Don't know	22.98	22.21	19.69	23.88	22.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2760	1741	1972	3014	9487
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	184

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,53

Table 6.41

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Location and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	47.87%	60.20%	58.19%	58.76%	55.68%
No	27.82	18.08	21.07	21.32	22.43
Don't know	24.32	21.72	20.74	19.92	21.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3689	3890	4560	4118	16257
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	162	145	47	161	516
OCONUS					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	46.44%	49.49%	49.27%	45.05%	46.49%
No	31.11	30.45	30.11	36.96	32.82
Don't know	22.45	20.06	20.62	17.99	20.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1945	597	566	1349	4457
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	87	21	6	52	165
Total					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	47.37%	58.86%	57.24%	55.43%	53.45%
No	28.97	19.63	22.03	25.12	24.95
Don't know	23.67	21.51	20.73	19.45	21.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5634	4487	5126	5467	20714
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	249	166	53	212	681

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,53

Table 6.42

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Location and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	57.79%	66.61%	62.50%	58.36%	60.32%
No	18.45	11.19	17.94	17.32	16.38
Don't know	23.76	22.21	19.56	24.32	23.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2054	1476	1756	2505	7791
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	49	33	11	55	149
OCONUS					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	52.13%	48.35%	51.20%	47.80%	50.10%
No	27.48	29.29	28.23	30.67	28.82
Don't know	20.39	22.36	20.57	21.53	21.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	705	259	209	504	1677
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	6	1	11	35
Total					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	56.35%	63.89%	61.30%	56.60%	58.37%
No	20.75	13.88	19.03	19.55	18.75
Don't know	22.90	22.23	19.66	23.85	22.88
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2759	1735	1965	3009	9468
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	184

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,53

Table 6.43

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	35.36%	50.28%	44.37%	44.19%	42.17%
No	30.69	22.39	18.66	26.85	26.65
Don't know	33.95	27.34	36.97	28.96	31.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	684	502	588	518	2292
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	30	19	6	20	74
High school graduate					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	47.64%	57.49%	57.75%	55.60%	53.18%
No	27.60	18.42	19.69	23.84	23.71
Don't know	24.76	24.09	22.56	20.57	23.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2993	2165	2661	2847	10666
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	134	81	28	111	354
Some college					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	51.10%	61.89%	60.06%	58.03%	56.85%
No	29.24	19.61	25.74	25.31	25.25
Don't know	19.66	18.50	14.19	16.66	17.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1343	1175	1380	1606	5504
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	59	44	14	63	180

(continued)

Table 6.43 (continued)

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
College graduate					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	53.33%	61.47%	60.85%	56.51%	57.46%
No	32.16	25.71	30.90	31.42	29.70
Don't know	14.51	12.82	8.25	12.07	12.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	254	318	209	245	1026
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	11	2	9	34
More than 4 years college					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	58.29%	72.21%	70.24%	67.44%	67.12%
No	33.13	19.62	20.93	24.60	24.63
Don't know	8.58	8.17	8.83	7.96	8.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	107	190	97	130	524
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	7	1	5	17
Total					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	47.40%	58.73%	57.24%	55.58%	53.51%
No	28.70	19.77	21.79	24.92	24.79
Don't know	23.90	21.50	20.97	19.50	21.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5381	4350	4935	5346	20012
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	238	161	51	208	658

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,53

Table 6.44

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	53.56%	47.06%	53.64%	37.20%	46.43%
No	13.66	20.59	6.62	15.07	15.55
Don't know	32.78	32.35	39.74	47.73	38.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	34	30	39	138
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
High school graduate					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	51.92%	60.87%	61.98%	53.54%	55.18%
No	19.22	12.33	15.23	14.97	16.04
Don't know	28.86	26.80	22.79	31.50	28.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	560	339	420	508	1827
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	8	3	11	35
Some college					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	57.18%	63.89%	62.55%	58.20%	59.29%
No	17.61	11.18	16.38	15.49	15.47
Don't know	25.21	24.93	21.07	26.31	25.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	910	530	696	969	3105
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	12	5	21	60

(continued)

Table 6.44 (continued)

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Educational Level and Service For Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
College graduate					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	54.25%	65.62%	57.37%	54.76%	57.07%
No	24.83	13.75	22.95	23.28	21.76
Don't know	20.92	20.63	19.68	21.96	21.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	764	509	554	925	2752
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	11	4	20	53
More than 4 years college					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	63.00%	65.83%	67.37%	61.21%	63.17%
No	22.58	19.72	23.70	24.45	22.72
Don't know	14.42	14.45	8.94	14.34	14.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	460	314	257	544	1575
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	7	2	12	32
Total					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	56.20%	63.82%	61.46%	56.62%	58.33%
No	20.73	13.89	18.80	19.44	18.68
Don't know	23.07	22.29	19.75	23.94	22.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2729	1726	1957	2985	9397
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	39	13	66	182

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,53

Table 6.45

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Family Life Course Stage and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	48.46%	63.55%	59.26%	62.16%	57.69%
No	33.33	23.31	24.43	26.43	27.72
Don't know	18.21	13.15	16.31	11.41	14.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	635	561	758	758	2712
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	36	27	12	36	111
Youngest child age 0-5					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	43.58%	54.88%	55.06%	50.59%	49.28%
No	28.06	18.16	20.30	24.79	24.10
Don't know	28.36	26.97	24.64	24.62	26.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2829	2180	2661	2560	10230
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	131	82	27	101	341
Youngest child age 6-11					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	52.53%	64.73%	57.71%	58.06%	57.65%
No	28.48	18.74	24.93	24.84	24.69
Don't know	19.00	16.53	17.35	17.10	17.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1194	906	933	1192	4225
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	30	8	42	124

(continued)

Table 6.45 (continued)

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Family Life Course Stage and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	58.33%	62.42%	67.22%	62.71%	61.34%
No	27.31	21.42	19.35	22.18	23.67
Don't know	14.36	16.15	13.44	15.12	14.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	495	380	401	495	1771
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	51
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	50.60%	58.96%	58.03%	58.32%	55.74%
No	29.00	21.74	23.05	25.92	25.65
Don't know	20.40	19.31	18.92	15.76	18.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	400	380	304	378	1462
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	13	2	13	44
Total					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	47.49%	58.99%	57.29%	55.56%	53.57%
No	28.92	19.64	21.98	24.94	24.88
Don't know	23.59	21.37	20.73	19.51	21.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5553	4407	5057	5383	20400
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	246	163	52	209	671

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,53

Table 6.46

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Family Life Course Stage and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	60.21%	70.85%	62.87%	60.77%	63.01%
No	26.66	18.55	27.02	29.70	25.99
Don't know	13.13	10.60	10.11	9.54	11.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	211	266	345	1104
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Youngest child age 0-5					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	50.80%	59.10%	55.46%	50.76%	52.84%
No	19.58	11.47	17.14	15.91	16.42
Don't know	29.62	29.43	27.40	33.33	30.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1099	658	835	1171	3763
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	72
Youngest child age 6-11					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	57.63%	65.44%	63.86%	57.42%	59.52%
No	19.35	12.28	18.69	21.22	18.58
Don't know	23.02	22.28	17.45	21.36	21.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	627	367	401	683	2078
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	41

(continued)

Table 6.46 (continued)

Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location
by Family Life Course Stage and Service For Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	63.90%	66.01%	68.11%	61.93%	63.84%
No	20.12	18.11	17.69	18.73	19.05
Don't know	15.98	15.87	14.20	19.34	17.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	417	248	238	457	1360
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	59.52%	67.51%	69.54%	64.06%	63.71%
No	22.68	13.50	17.81	18.87	18.78
Don't know	17.80	18.99	12.65	17.07	17.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	307	237	213	333	1090
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Total					
Paid Work Fits Skills					
Yes	56.33%	64.02%	61.27%	56.63%	58.41%
No	20.71	13.74	18.94	19.48	18.67
Don't know	22.97	22.24	19.78	23.88	22.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2732	1721	1953	2989	9395
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	39	13	66	182

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,53

Table 6.47

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	25.00%	0.00%	16.67%	17.52%
Very little	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Somewhat	0.00	50.00	34.79	33.33	40.15
A great deal	0.00	25.00	6.53	33.33	26.11
Completely	0.00	0.00	58.67	16.67	16.22
Total	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	0	4	5	6	15
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	13.85%	21.18%	17.99%	16.64%	17.43%
Very little	27.70	7.06	12.59	16.12	15.25
Somewhat	20.78	29.15	34.14	26.15	27.32
A great deal	28.33	27.51	25.18	21.40	24.28
Completely	9.34	15.09	10.11	19.68	15.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	31	56	85	188
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	2	5	11

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	35.04%	27.98%	18.27%	21.43%	23.67%
Very little	12.99	10.01	14.72	3.30	6.87
Somewhat	25.98	24.01	19.29	24.72	24.12
A great deal	0.00	13.99	38.58	21.43	19.79
Completely	25.98	24.01	9.14	29.13	25.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	9	13	25	62	109
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	1	4	6
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	48.28%	0.00%	50.00%	35.53%
Very little	0.00	0.00	20.00	0.00	4.66
Somewhat	0.00	13.35	0.00	33.33	19.50
A great deal	100.00	19.19	80.00	16.67	36.04
Completely	0.00	19.19	0.00	0.00	4.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1	4	5	6	16
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	41.71%	0.00%	0.00%	18.26%
Very little	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Somewhat	0.00	16.58	0.00	25.00	21.31
A great deal	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	14.06
Completely	0.00	41.71	0.00	50.00	46.37
Total	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	0	3	0	4	7
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	20.89%	25.21%	16.17%	19.28%	20.20%
Very little	22.24	6.41	13.10	9.68	11.09
Somewhat	22.24	28.49	27.95	26.12	26.38
A great deal	19.74	22.63	31.50	21.77	23.13
Completely	14.89	17.25	11.29	23.16	19.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	55	91	163	335
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	4	3	10	19

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	15.34%	7.74%	9.24%	11.40%	11.69%
Very little	17.04	10.32	23.06	18.60	16.75
Somewhat	24.84	25.89	39.99	28.24	27.68
A great deal	31.08	40.56	18.47	24.04	29.25
Completely	11.70	15.48	9.24	17.72	14.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	38	30	51	61	180
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	1	2	6
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	15.46%	11.15%	13.04%	11.00%	12.63%
Very little	17.04	10.84	9.64	17.04	15.17
Somewhat	22.04	23.33	22.96	21.89	22.33
A great deal	29.74	28.77	32.39	29.01	29.43
Completely	15.72	25.91	21.98	21.05	20.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	288	256	309	469	1322
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	11	3	19	48

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	8.02%	9.77%	8.16%	10.83%	9.61%
Very little	17.21	11.97	15.37	15.18	14.86
Somewhat	25.17	30.57	28.39	21.31	25.34
A great deal	37.23	26.88	29.87	29.78	30.94
Completely	12.38	20.81	18.21	22.90	19.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	157	183	199	322	861
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	9	2	13	32
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	7.33%	12.32%	9.35%	9.72%	9.81%
Very little	11.12	10.00	12.94	18.57	13.46
Somewhat	13.02	24.64	19.44	15.93	18.03
A great deal	30.21	38.45	19.44	36.59	34.03
Completely	38.31	14.60	38.84	19.19	24.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	32	47	38	63	180
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	2	7

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	30.93%	5.75%	3.66%
Very little	23.63	6.99	9.53	2.87	9.42
Somewhat	9.71	19.55	4.77	19.52	16.54
A great deal	28.48	32.60	35.70	22.39	28.05
Completely	38.19	40.85	19.07	49.47	42.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	15	29	14	32	90
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	12.33%	10.03%	11.17%	10.72%	11.06%
Very little	16.87	10.97	12.89	16.14	14.85
Somewhat	22.22	26.04	25.42	21.63	23.16
A great deal	32.02	29.72	29.57	29.23	30.20
Completely	16.57	23.24	20.96	22.28	20.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	530	545	611	947	2633
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	24	7	37	97

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	11.76%	10.99%	11.96%	11.43%	11.46%
Very little	16.67	19.78	14.13	18.57	17.88
Somewhat	21.57	18.68	26.09	28.57	22.78
A great deal	26.47	27.47	31.52	28.57	27.66
Completely	23.53	23.08	16.30	12.86	20.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	102	91	92	70	355
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	2	10
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	12.83%	9.67%	8.52%	8.52%	10.39%
Very little	12.98	11.07	12.25	12.14	12.16
Somewhat	21.36	25.19	24.34	25.30	23.77
A great deal	31.46	26.79	30.95	32.12	30.33
Completely	21.37	27.28	23.94	21.92	23.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	663	568	660	551	2442
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	18	5	19	67

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	8.50%	9.12%	7.25%	6.79%	8.08%
Very little	12.19	11.10	11.87	9.66	11.10
Somewhat	20.51	17.02	18.73	19.06	18.93
A great deal	33.80	28.85	34.85	36.76	33.32
Completely	25.01	33.91	27.29	27.73	28.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	412	405	431	383	1631
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	13	3	13	45
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	15.85%	6.52%	1.44%	3.86%	8.21%
Very little	7.32	9.42	14.92	7.73	8.68
Somewhat	14.63	15.94	14.42	14.17	15.05
A great deal	25.61	23.91	33.17	31.75	26.84
Completely	36.59	44.20	36.05	42.50	41.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	82	138	69	77	366
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	1	3	11

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.06%	4.12%	5.17%	6.28%	4.66%
Very little	0.00	7.22	1.72	2.25	3.87
Somewhat	18.29	6.19	13.79	6.75	9.96
A great deal	26.83	23.71	25.86	22.50	24.39
Completely	50.81	58.76	53.45	62.22	57.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	49	97	58	43	247
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	3	0	2	7
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	11.24%	8.85%	7.82%	7.70%	9.27%
Very little	12.18	11.22	11.93	11.00	11.54
Somewhat	20.57	19.81	21.63	21.88	20.79
A great deal	31.27	26.95	32.17	33.07	30.54
Completely	24.74	33.18	26.45	26.34	27.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1308	1299	1310	1124	5041
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	48	42	10	39	138

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	12.96%	11.10%	9.87%	11.80%	11.84%
Very little	16.79	15.74	16.24	17.23	16.59
Somewhat	22.66	22.93	32.10	28.77	25.39
A great deal	28.01	30.92	24.38	26.87	28.15
Completely	19.57	19.31	17.40	15.33	18.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	140	125	148	137	550
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	5	16
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	13.87%	11.01%	11.59%	10.58%	11.86%
Very little	15.07	10.70	11.46	14.75	13.58
Somewhat	21.60	24.84	25.55	23.93	23.52
A great deal	30.69	27.52	30.44	29.47	29.46
Completely	18.78	25.93	20.96	21.27	21.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	967	855	1025	1105	3952
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	41	31	10	43	126

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	9.21%	10.05%	8.87%	10.37%	9.83%
Very little	13.97	11.40	13.52	11.23	12.25
Somewhat	22.31	22.52	22.42	20.74	21.81
A great deal	33.87	27.56	33.41	31.82	31.39
Completely	20.64	28.48	21.78	25.83	24.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	578	601	655	767	2601
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	22	7	30	83
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	12.43%	9.38%	4.65%	9.58%	9.94%
Very little	8.74	9.36	14.77	11.90	10.32
Somewhat	13.90	18.60	14.57	16.25	16.36
A great deal	27.95	28.34	33.78	32.81	29.93
Completely	36.99	34.32	32.23	29.46	33.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	115	189	112	146	562
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	7	1	5	18

(continued)

Table 6.47 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	2.86%	4.69%	12.02%	5.55%	4.92%
Very little	6.97	6.85	3.80	2.31	5.42
Somewhat	15.76	10.09	11.40	13.41	12.46
A great deal	27.32	24.98	28.48	22.66	25.09
Completely	47.08	53.39	44.31	56.07	52.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	64	129	72	79	344
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	1	3	11
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	11.93%	10.14%	10.15%	10.34%	10.77%
Very little	14.19	10.87	12.43	13.07	12.77
Somewhat	21.22	22.42	23.83	22.27	22.11
A great deal	31.20	27.67	31.16	30.10	29.86
Completely	21.46	28.90	22.42	24.22	24.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1864	1899	2012	2234	8009
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	79	69	20	86	254

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,45,56

Table 6.48

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	33.33%	25.00%	0.00%	14.36%
Very little	44.09	0.00	25.00	0.00	26.91
Somewhat	0.00	66.67	0.00	0.00	22.23
A great deal	55.91	0.00	25.00	0.00	33.25
Completely	0.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	3.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4	3	4	0	11
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	13.36%	32.01%	24.73%	0.00%	17.66%
Very little	5.94	12.36	5.38	0.00	6.93
Somewhat	27.28	24.72	18.82	0.00	25.93
A great deal	34.13	24.72	20.95	0.00	31.14
Completely	19.29	6.18	30.11	0.00	18.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	66	15	36	0	117
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	0	2

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	1.41%	0.00%	3.15%	0.00%	1.37%
Very little	12.76	13.85	18.87	0.00	13.49
Somewhat	29.55	13.85	23.26	0.00	26.68
A great deal	36.58	20.78	32.70	0.00	33.92
Completely	19.70	51.52	22.02	0.00	24.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	70	14	31	0	115
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	0	2
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	20.00%	0.00%	1.46%
Very little	18.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.92
Somewhat	12.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.61
A great deal	39.53	100.00	40.00	0.00	42.58
Completely	30.24	0.00	40.00	0.00	29.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	1	5	0	22
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Very little	8.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.42
Somewhat	25.00	50.00	16.13	0.00	27.05
A great deal	25.00	0.00	16.13	0.00	21.02
Completely	41.67	50.00	67.73	0.00	45.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	12	2	6	0	20
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	5.83%	16.88%	14.49%	0.00%	8.36%
Very little	11.12	10.92	10.69	0.00	11.05
Somewhat	25.88	24.58	18.29	0.00	24.92
A great deal	35.60	21.85	26.36	0.00	32.60
Completely	21.57	25.77	30.17	0.00	23.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	168	35	82	0	285
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	1	1	0	5

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	12.82%
Very little	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	87.18
Somewhat	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
A great deal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	0	1	1	1	3
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	25.00%	10.85%	4.35%	16.67%	14.59%
Very little	0.00	0.00	8.70	4.17	2.74
Somewhat	12.50	34.92	8.70	37.50	29.58
A great deal	37.50	43.39	39.13	25.00	34.43
Completely	25.00	10.85	39.13	16.67	18.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	8	18	23	24	73
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	1

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	11.78%	8.33%	1.75%	2.02%	6.00%
Very little	8.84	25.00	10.53	16.14	14.99
Somewhat	20.62	16.67	28.07	23.35	21.92
A great deal	29.46	25.00	31.58	26.22	27.63
Completely	29.29	25.00	28.07	32.27	29.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	30	24	57	49	160
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.59%	6.25%	3.33%	7.89%	6.22%
Very little	16.08	9.38	15.00	14.47	14.01
Somewhat	26.50	28.13	25.00	22.37	24.84
A great deal	22.97	18.75	25.00	26.32	23.86
Completely	29.86	37.50	31.67	28.95	31.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	43	32	60	76	211
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	4

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	7.14%	5.32%	3.39%
Very little	16.13	5.88	7.14	5.32	7.54
Somewhat	0.00	0.00	10.71	21.29	11.62
A great deal	24.20	29.41	17.86	36.13	30.55
Completely	59.67	64.71	57.14	31.93	46.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	13	17	28	37	95
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	2
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	8.17%	6.49%	4.14%	6.91%	6.81%
Very little	12.26	11.90	11.24	12.22	12.05
Somewhat	19.96	21.03	21.30	24.22	22.18
A great deal	26.56	27.05	27.81	27.94	27.40
Completely	33.04	33.54	35.50	28.70	31.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	94	92	169	187	542
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	4	10

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	23.17%	11.85%
Very little	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Somewhat	100.00	25.00	0.00	25.61	33.88
A great deal	0.00	25.00	23.82	12.80	15.13
Completely	0.00	50.00	76.18	38.41	39.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2	4	4	7	17
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.60%	8.00%	7.69%	7.50%	6.71%
Very little	15.34	14.00	9.23	11.25	13.01
Somewhat	20.22	14.00	20.00	18.75	18.24
A great deal	35.29	30.00	33.85	42.50	36.56
Completely	24.55	34.00	29.23	20.00	25.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	64	50	65	80	259
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	6.40%	2.78%	9.84%	8.66%	6.69%
Very little	13.43	7.41	6.56	10.82	10.65
Somewhat	25.54	23.15	19.67	21.64	23.15
A great deal	24.95	30.56	32.79	31.82	29.29
Completely	29.68	36.11	31.15	27.05	30.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	157	108	122	184	571
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	4	11
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	5.36%	3.17%	7.20%	6.44%	5.40%
Very little	7.74	7.19	9.60	11.50	9.19
Somewhat	22.62	23.00	16.80	23.46	22.65
A great deal	27.38	28.56	32.80	25.30	27.20
Completely	36.90	38.08	33.60	33.29	35.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	168	126	125	218	637
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	5	12

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	1.28%	3.74%	1.28%	4.01%	2.85%
Very little	8.97	6.54	0.00	5.73	6.79
Somewhat	15.38	8.41	15.38	17.75	14.66
A great deal	35.26	29.91	21.79	27.49	30.52
Completely	39.10	51.40	61.54	45.02	45.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	156	107	78	173	514
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	4	10
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.38%	3.80%	6.85%	6.74%	5.30%
Very little	10.59	7.86	6.60	9.63	9.35
Somewhat	21.39	17.97	17.76	20.91	20.20
A great deal	29.77	29.62	30.70	29.61	29.74
Completely	33.86	40.75	38.10	33.10	35.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	547	395	394	662	1998
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	9	3	15	39

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Very little	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84.84
Somewhat	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
A great deal	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	15.16
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1	0	1	0	2
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	5.88%	0.00%	7.82%	0.00%	3.00%
Very little	0.00	5.56	7.82	13.72	6.12
Somewhat	26.47	11.11	20.33	27.97	23.38
A great deal	38.24	44.44	31.29	27.44	35.47
Completely	29.41	38.89	32.74	30.87	32.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	18	25	28	105
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	2.38%	5.54%	5.26%	5.16%	4.20%
Very little	8.33	7.38	3.51	9.02	8.00
Somewhat	17.86	24.33	23.88	24.49	21.91
A great deal	41.67	29.53	43.87	23.95	33.32
Completely	29.76	33.22	23.47	37.38	32.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	84	53	56	77	270
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	1.59%	2.08%	4.55%	2.26%
Very little	11.81	4.76	8.33	10.94	9.56
Somewhat	21.24	25.40	10.42	20.88	21.53
A great deal	32.82	23.81	35.42	30.82	29.98
Completely	34.13	44.44	43.75	32.81	36.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	75	63	48	100	286
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	6

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	1.51%	10.00%	2.84%	1.07%	3.29%
Very little	6.04	8.00	5.68	2.14	4.85
Somewhat	13.87	14.00	2.84	8.54	11.18
A great deal	25.69	34.00	31.25	41.28	34.26
Completely	52.89	34.00	57.38	46.97	46.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	65	50	35	91	241
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	1.91%	4.86%	4.20%	3.18%	3.19%
Very little	8.22	6.48	6.00	7.97	7.60
Somewhat	18.85	20.62	14.88	18.66	18.94
A great deal	34.36	30.24	37.18	31.98	32.72
Completely	36.66	37.80	37.75	38.21	37.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	259	184	165	296	904
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	18

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	12.50%	19.61%	20.54%	11.92%
Very little	43.81	12.50	9.81	11.35	21.38
Somewhat	24.78	37.50	0.00	22.70	25.13
A great deal	31.42	12.50	29.42	11.35	19.68
Completely	0.00	25.00	41.16	34.05	21.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	8	10	8	33
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	9.17%	10.89%	11.41%	7.51%	9.29%
Very little	8.02	9.74	7.96	10.51	9.10
Somewhat	23.81	18.94	18.04	24.15	22.28
A great deal	35.52	34.11	31.04	36.05	34.93
Completely	23.49	26.31	31.55	21.78	24.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	172	101	149	132	554
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	3	10

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.92%	3.99%	6.35%	6.73%	5.43%
Very little	11.60	9.97	8.22	11.22	10.86
Somewhat	24.01	22.02	22.78	22.62	23.05
A great deal	31.85	28.91	34.88	28.97	30.55
Completely	27.61	35.11	27.77	30.45	30.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	341	199	266	310	1116
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	4	2	7	21
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	3.62%	3.15%	5.46%	6.24%	4.66%
Very little	10.52	6.78	10.50	11.93	10.24
Somewhat	22.26	24.32	17.23	22.59	22.49
A great deal	28.77	26.12	31.51	26.91	27.65
Completely	34.84	39.63	35.29	32.33	34.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	222	238	394	1156
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	9	22

(continued)

Table 6.48 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	1.22%	5.11%	2.71%	3.27%	2.97%
Very little	8.52	6.82	2.71	4.58	6.30
Somewhat	14.67	9.66	11.53	15.37	13.64
A great deal	31.63	30.68	23.07	32.77	31.39
Completely	43.96	47.73	59.97	44.01	45.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	246	176	147	301	870
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	17
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.36%	5.10%	6.53%	5.84%	5.20%
Very little	10.25	8.19	7.86	9.62	9.40
Somewhat	21.36	19.40	17.96	20.87	20.50
A great deal	31.52	29.04	30.98	29.96	30.39
Completely	32.51	38.27	36.67	33.72	34.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1068	706	810	1145	3729
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	16	5	25	72

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,45,56

Table 6.49

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	14.38%	10.33%	10.90%	14.28%	12.81%
Very little	15.12	16.05	18.38	15.33	15.75
Somewhat	21.09	22.22	28.15	24.92	23.15
A great deal	28.94	32.29	26.57	30.15	30.13
Completely	20.46	19.11	16.00	15.33	18.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	116	133	106	459
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	4	1	4	14
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	13.77%	10.77%	12.45%	9.84%	11.42%
Very little	13.59	10.59	10.87	14.69	12.87
Somewhat	21.88	24.62	25.80	24.19	23.83
A great deal	30.92	27.77	30.54	29.07	29.34
Completely	19.84	26.26	20.34	22.21	22.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	650	775	924	895	3244
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	29	9	35	100

(continued)

Table 6.49 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	9.42%	9.59%	8.19%	10.63%	9.80%
Very little	14.87	11.59	13.44	10.21	12.05
Somewhat	19.29	22.50	22.63	21.55	21.39
A great deal	33.92	28.51	33.68	30.72	31.08
Completely	22.50	27.81	22.06	26.89	25.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	389	552	593	635	2169
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	21	6	25	68
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	15.60%	10.17%	3.68%	8.43%	10.43%
Very little	4.20	8.51	15.29	12.01	9.04
Somewhat	16.65	19.60	13.06	14.11	16.80
A great deal	27.22	26.35	35.15	34.59	29.63
Completely	36.32	35.37	32.81	30.86	34.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	82	163	100	116	461
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	6	1	4	15

(continued)

Table 6.49 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	2.15%	2.73%	7.81%	7.09%	4.19%
Very little	8.30	2.73	3.13	1.48	3.57
Somewhat	6.44	8.67	12.50	15.65	10.47
A great deal	29.76	28.27	23.44	21.57	26.34
Completely	53.36	57.59	53.12	54.22	55.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	41	104	64	61	270
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	4	0	2	8
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	12.23%	9.84%	10.23%	10.19%	10.62%
Very little	13.33	10.65	12.27	12.55	12.15
Somewhat	20.19	22.40	23.70	22.41	21.94
A great deal	31.41	28.21	31.44	29.80	29.88
Completely	22.84	28.89	22.34	25.06	25.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1266	1710	1814	1813	6603
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	53	63	18	70	204

(continued)

Table 6.49 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	8.57%	22.22%	4.26%	3.07%	7.51%
Very little	20.00	11.11	4.26	23.91	19.64
Somewhat	28.57	33.33	55.30	42.33	36.15
A great deal	25.71	11.11	8.52	15.34	19.08
Completely	17.14	22.22	27.65	15.34	17.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	9	13	31	88
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	3
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	14.06%	11.25%	3.38%	13.98%	13.36%
Very little	18.28	12.49	17.75	15.15	16.69
Somewhat	21.42	28.78	23.10	22.98	22.72
A great deal	30.03	24.99	28.73	30.60	29.65
Completely	16.21	22.49	27.04	17.30	17.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	312	77	97	208	694
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	3	1	8	25

(continued)

Table 6.49 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	8.94%	15.47%	17.24%	9.21%	10.08%
Very little	12.29	9.08	12.00	16.25	13.24
Somewhat	29.18	22.73	21.00	16.97	24.01
A great deal	33.03	16.34	31.76	37.38	32.51
Completely	16.58	36.38	18.00	20.20	20.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	187	49	59	131	426
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	2	1	5	15
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	5.07%	3.85%	16.67%	13.88%	7.96%
Very little	19.93	15.38	8.33	11.48	15.79
Somewhat	7.60	11.54	33.33	24.22	14.64
A great deal	27.86	42.31	16.67	26.20	30.45
Completely	39.54	26.92	25.00	24.22	31.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	32	26	12	30	100
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 6.49 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.31%	12.45%	29.97%	0.00%	7.31%
Very little	4.31	19.53	6.68	5.32	10.15
Somewhat	34.48	15.99	6.68	5.32	19.00
A great deal	22.42	13.08	50.00	26.61	21.43
Completely	34.48	38.95	6.68	62.75	42.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	23	24	8	18	73
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	11.36%	12.12%	9.76%	11.10%	11.31%
Very little	16.15	12.86	13.59	15.46	15.41
Somewhat	23.81	23.22	25.19	21.79	23.13
A great deal	30.35	22.53	28.31	31.21	29.54
Completely	18.32	29.26	23.14	20.44	20.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	589	185	189	418	1381
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	6	2	16	49

(continued)

Table 6.49 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	13.05%	11.10%	9.98%	11.80%	11.88%
Very little	16.24	15.74	16.43	17.23	16.43
Somewhat	22.81	22.93	31.89	28.77	25.42
A great deal	28.20	30.92	24.08	26.87	28.20
Completely	19.70	19.31	17.61	15.33	18.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	139	125	146	137	547
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	5	16
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	13.87%	10.81%	11.63%	10.60%	11.81%
Very little	15.16	10.75	11.49	14.78	13.64
Somewhat	21.73	24.96	25.56	23.96	23.60
A great deal	30.62	27.54	30.38	29.36	29.40
Completely	18.63	25.95	20.95	21.30	21.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	962	852	1021	1103	3938
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	41	31	10	43	125

(continued)

Table 6.49 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	9.26%	10.05%	8.90%	10.38%	9.85%
Very little	14.05	11.40	13.33	11.24	12.26
Somewhat	22.44	22.52	22.50	20.76	21.87
A great deal	33.64	27.56	33.53	31.86	31.34
Completely	20.61	28.48	21.74	25.75	24.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	576	601	652	766	2595
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	22	7	30	83
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	12.52%	9.38%	4.65%	9.58%	9.96%
Very little	8.81	9.36	14.77	11.90	10.34
Somewhat	14.00	18.60	14.57	16.25	16.39
A great deal	27.41	28.34	33.78	32.81	29.79
Completely	37.26	34.32	32.23	29.46	33.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	114	189	112	146	561
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	7	1	5	18

(continued)

Table 6.49 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	2.86%	4.72%	12.02%	5.55%	4.93%
Very little	6.97	6.17	3.80	2.31	5.13
Somewhat	15.76	10.17	11.40	13.41	12.50
A great deal	27.32	25.16	28.48	22.66	25.17
Completely	47.08	53.77	44.31	56.07	52.26
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	64	128	72	79	343
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	1	3	11
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	11.95%	10.05%	10.19%	10.36%	10.75%
Very little	14.23	10.86	12.40	13.09	12.78
Somewhat	21.35	22.48	23.84	22.29	22.17
A great deal	31.07	27.69	31.16	30.06	29.81
Completely	21.40	28.92	22.42	24.20	24.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1855	1895	2003	2231	7984
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	78	69	20	86	253

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,45,56

Table 6.50

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	14.29%	19.61%	26.58%	15.65%
Very little	55.91	14.29	9.81	14.68	23.13
Somewhat	22.05	28.57	0.00	14.68	18.82
A great deal	22.05	14.29	29.42	14.68	18.25
Completely	0.00	28.57	41.16	29.37	24.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4	7	10	6	27
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	8.49%	12.91%	11.67%	7.79%	9.63%
Very little	7.72	8.08	8.65	10.38	8.70
Somewhat	25.13	18.98	16.72	22.99	22.18
A great deal	34.73	33.48	32.28	35.47	34.41
Completely	23.93	26.55	30.68	23.36	25.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	127	85	137	115	464
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	8

(continued)

Table 6.50 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	5.03%	3.34%	7.00%	6.59%	5.35%
Very little	10.66	10.02	8.24	11.36	10.53
Somewhat	23.19	23.48	23.48	21.09	22.57
A great deal	29.80	27.28	35.59	29.08	29.50
Completely	31.32	35.88	25.69	31.87	32.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	254	178	241	271	944
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	2	6	18
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	1.78%	3.00%	5.50%	6.18%	4.10%
Very little	9.36	6.53	9.17	10.51	9.12
Somewhat	20.39	23.49	16.51	23.43	22.04
A great deal	30.56	25.99	32.11	26.73	28.07
Completely	37.90	40.99	36.70	33.15	36.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	222	200	218	333	973
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	7	18

(continued)

Table 6.50 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	1.00%	3.92%	2.34%	3.01%	2.54%
Very little	7.48	7.19	3.12	4.89	6.15
Somewhat	14.55	9.15	10.12	14.67	13.11
A great deal	30.91	32.03	21.03	35.07	32.25
Completely	46.07	47.71	63.39	42.36	45.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	200	153	128	261	742
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	6	15
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	3.67%	4.82%	6.80%	5.77%	4.95%
Very little	9.31	7.99	7.72	9.25	8.86
Somewhat	20.60	19.42	17.50	20.33	19.98
A great deal	31.02	28.74	31.32	30.54	30.34
Completely	35.40	39.03	36.65	34.10	35.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	807	623	734	986	3150
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	19	14	5	22	60

(continued)

Table 6.50 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Very little	28.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.80
Somewhat	28.28	100.00	0.00	50.00	45.29
A great deal	43.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	24.27
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	14.64
Total	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3	1	0	2	6
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	11.11%	0.00%	9.09%	5.69%	7.82%
Very little	8.89	18.75	0.00	11.38	10.93
Somewhat	20.00	18.75	36.36	31.73	22.79
A great deal	37.78	37.50	18.18	39.83	37.40
Completely	22.22	25.00	36.36	11.38	21.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	45	16	11	17	89
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	2

(continued)

Table 6.50 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.65%	10.00%	0.00%	7.69%	5.87%
Very little	14.59	10.00	8.33	10.26	12.66
Somewhat	26.76	10.00	16.67	33.33	25.79
A great deal	37.24	45.00	29.17	28.21	35.65
Completely	16.76	25.00	45.83	20.51	20.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	86	20	24	39	169
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	1	3
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	8.75%	4.76%	5.26%	6.67%	7.43%
Very little	13.75	9.52	26.32	20.00	15.80
Somewhat	27.50	33.33	26.32	16.67	24.43
A great deal	23.75	23.81	26.32	28.33	25.43
Completely	26.25	28.57	15.79	28.33	26.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	80	21	19	60	180
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 6.50 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	2.17%	13.04%	5.88%	5.00%	5.44%
Very little	13.04	4.35	0.00	2.50	7.19
Somewhat	15.22	13.04	17.65	20.00	16.51
A great deal	34.78	21.74	41.18	17.50	26.62
Completely	34.78	47.83	35.29	55.00	44.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	46	23	17	40	126
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	6.53%	7.41%	4.23%	6.31%	6.51%
Very little	13.26	9.88	9.86	11.98	12.24
Somewhat	23.80	19.75	22.54	23.70	23.11
A great deal	32.84	30.86	29.58	26.49	30.56
Completely	23.57	32.10	33.80	31.53	27.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	260	81	71	158	570
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	2	0	3	12

(continued)

Table 6.50 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	0.00%	12.50%	19.61%	20.54%	11.92%
Very little	43.81	12.50	9.81	11.35	21.38
Somewhat	24.78	37.50	0.00	22.70	25.13
A great deal	31.42	12.50	29.42	11.35	19.68
Completely	0.00	25.00	41.16	34.05	21.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	8	10	8	33
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	9.17%	10.89%	11.48%	7.51%	9.30%
Very little	8.02	9.74	8.01	10.51	9.11
Somewhat	23.81	18.94	18.16	24.15	22.29
A great deal	35.52	34.11	31.25	36.05	34.95
Completely	23.49	26.31	31.10	21.78	24.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	172	101	148	132	553
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	3	10

(continued)

Table 6.50 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.94%	4.01%	6.37%	6.73%	5.44%
Very little	11.64	10.02	8.25	11.22	10.89
Somewhat	24.08	22.13	22.87	22.62	23.10
A great deal	31.65	29.06	35.01	28.97	30.52
Completely	27.69	34.79	27.50	30.45	30.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	340	198	265	310	1113
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	4	2	7	21
College graduate					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	3.62%	3.17%	5.49%	6.25%	4.67%
Very little	10.52	6.81	10.55	11.96	10.26
Somewhat	22.26	24.43	17.30	22.39	22.45
A great deal	28.77	25.78	31.65	26.98	27.62
Completely	34.84	39.81	35.02	32.41	35.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	221	237	393	1153
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	9	22

(continued)

Table 6.50 (continued)

Present Work's Use of Skills by Location,
Wife's Educational Level and Service For Employed Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	1.22%	5.11%	2.75%	3.27%	2.97%
Very little	8.52	6.82	2.75	4.58	6.30
Somewhat	14.67	9.66	11.00	15.37	13.61
A great deal	31.63	30.68	23.38	32.77	31.41
Completely	43.96	47.73	60.11	44.01	45.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	246	176	145	301	868
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	17
Total					
Job Uses Respondent Training					
Not at all	4.36%	5.12%	6.57%	5.85%	5.21%
Very little	10.26	8.21	7.91	9.63	9.42
Somewhat	21.38	19.46	17.95	20.80	20.50
A great deal	31.46	28.98	31.17	29.98	30.38
Completely	32.54	38.24	36.40	33.74	34.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1067	704	805	1144	3720
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	16	5	25	72

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,45,56

Table 6.51

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	0.00%	75.00%	58.67%	66.67%	68.79%
Very little	0.00	0.00	5.45	33.33	16.05
Somewhat	0.00	25.00	35.87	0.00	15.16
A great deal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	0	4	5	6	15
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	37.04%	30.62%	53.42%	43.30%	41.29%
Very little	27.70	25.62	13.31	26.79	24.51
Somewhat	13.85	19.05	16.29	24.36	20.42
A great deal	21.40	21.18	10.78	5.55	12.02
Completely	0.00	3.53	6.19	0.00	1.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	31	55	83	185
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	2	5	11

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	43.50%	54.14%	39.36%	41.15%	42.92%
Very little	4.53	20.86	28.72	26.07	22.84
Somewhat	38.98	10.43	25.00	22.72	23.59
A great deal	12.99	10.43	0.00	10.05	9.27
Completely	0.00	4.14	6.92	0.00	1.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	9	12	24	61	106
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	1	4	6
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	100.00%	38.38%	20.00%	50.00%	42.85%
Very little	0.00	0.00	20.00	50.00	29.46
Somewhat	0.00	13.35	40.00	0.00	12.29
A great deal	0.00	48.28	20.00	0.00	15.40
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1	4	5	6	16
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	75.00%	42.18%
Very little	0.00	41.71	0.00	25.00	32.31
Somewhat	0.00	41.71	0.00	0.00	18.26
A great deal	0.00	16.58	0.00	0.00	7.26
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	0	3	0	4	7
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	40.23%	38.07%	47.72%	44.44%	43.11%
Very little	19.34	22.12	17.54	27.61	23.99
Somewhat	22.24	18.70	21.02	21.27	20.84
A great deal	18.19	18.10	8.01	6.69	10.63
Completely	0.00	3.01	5.72	0.00	1.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	54	89	160	329
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	4	3	10	19

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	38.88%	53.47%	42.46%	35.66%	41.03%
Very little	41.88	20.73	38.11	28.04	31.79
Somewhat	17.29	18.06	10.08	21.36	18.35
A great deal	1.95	7.74	9.34	10.36	7.07
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.58	1.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	38	30	52	60	180
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	1	2	6
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	42.82%	39.23%	49.47%	44.62%	43.18%
Very little	27.09	25.46	27.93	25.59	26.21
Somewhat	25.76	26.22	16.69	21.42	23.57
A great deal	4.34	7.71	4.50	7.15	6.17
Completely	0.00	1.37	1.42	1.23	0.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	286	254	306	467	1313
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	11	3	19	48

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	49.34%	38.86%	43.55%	40.40%	42.52%
Very little	26.76	23.74	25.89	29.38	26.92
Somewhat	15.75	28.01	22.76	23.91	22.83
A great deal	6.84	8.10	4.46	4.47	6.06
Completely	1.31	1.29	3.34	1.83	1.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	155	183	198	322	858
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	9	2	13	32
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	48.04%	36.73%	38.14%	32.01%	38.48%
Very little	22.00	25.73	28.05	22.13	23.66
Somewhat	24.53	21.91	24.46	32.01	26.21
A great deal	5.44	11.71	7.91	12.32	9.83
Completely	0.00	3.92	1.44	1.54	1.82
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	32	46	38	61	177
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	2	7

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	14.56%	28.39%	52.34%	34.48%	28.66%
Very little	28.48	27.89	9.53	21.34	24.69
Somewhat	23.63	23.67	19.07	24.67	23.80
A great deal	19.41	20.05	9.53	19.52	19.18
Completely	13.92	0.00	9.53	0.00	3.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	15	29	14	32	90
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	44.07%	39.10%	46.04%	41.52%	42.01%
Very little	27.65	24.72	27.58	26.70	26.56
Somewhat	22.16	25.96	18.96	23.02	23.20
A great deal	5.38	8.80	5.24	7.13	6.89
Completely	0.75	1.42	2.18	1.62	1.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	526	542	608	942	2618
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	24	7	37	96

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	54.46%	56.99%	48.31%	57.35%	55.50%
Very little	23.76	26.88	25.84	27.94	25.88
Somewhat	14.85	9.68	17.98	10.29	12.38
A great deal	5.94	6.45	4.49	2.94	5.27
Completely	0.99	0.00	3.37	1.47	0.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	101	93	89	68	351
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	2	10
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	49.40%	49.62%	49.52%	55.41%	51.18%
Very little	23.95	21.29	24.81	24.91	23.56
Somewhat	16.96	19.52	18.19	11.99	16.34
A great deal	8.18	8.69	6.27	6.95	7.82
Completely	1.51	0.89	1.22	0.74	1.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	659	558	653	541	2411
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	18	5	19	66

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	39.05%	45.43%	42.65%	42.16%	42.10%
Very little	25.93	24.28	21.59	25.00	24.85
Somewhat	22.99	19.27	22.77	19.47	20.85
A great deal	10.57	9.01	10.88	11.79	10.50
Completely	1.47	2.00	2.11	1.58	1.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	409	399	425	380	1613
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	13	3	13	44
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	40.24%	40.58%	47.32%	37.35%	40.01%
Very little	20.73	22.46	21.95	20.60	21.48
Somewhat	24.39	21.74	19.02	26.60	23.58
A great deal	12.20	11.59	8.78	9.01	10.97
Completely	2.44	3.62	2.93	6.44	3.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	82	138	68	77	365
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	1	3	11

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	34.55%	28.57%	37.93%	45.56%	34.45%
Very little	18.70	20.41	18.97	24.52	20.77
Somewhat	28.45	33.67	25.86	13.81	27.46
A great deal	16.26	15.31	17.24	13.81	15.35
Completely	2.03	2.04	0.00	2.30	1.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	49	98	58	42	247
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	3	0	2	7
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	45.40%	46.29%	46.54%	49.35%	46.86%
Very little	24.15	22.68	23.41	24.81	23.84
Somewhat	19.59	20.04	20.07	15.54	18.63
A great deal	9.31	9.44	8.28	8.77	9.12
Completely	1.54	1.55	1.70	1.53	1.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1300	1286	1293	1108	4987
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	47	41	10	38	137

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	49.21%	57.30%	46.89%	48.20%	50.95%
Very little	29.86	23.29	28.95	28.39	27.52
Somewhat	15.67	13.06	16.40	14.55	14.67
A great deal	4.60	6.35	6.04	6.09	5.65
Completely	0.66	0.00	1.73	2.77	1.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	139	127	146	134	546
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	1	5	16
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	46.44%	44.66%	50.16%	49.23%	47.25%
Very little	25.28	23.04	23.89	25.43	24.66
Somewhat	20.20	21.78	17.38	17.60	19.48
A great deal	7.20	9.28	6.45	6.87	7.54
Completely	0.88	1.25	2.12	0.86	1.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	961	843	1014	1091	3909
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	41	31	10	42	125

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	42.76%	43.16%	42.62%	41.28%	42.32%
Very little	25.50	23.95	24.01	27.03	25.51
Somewhat	21.02	22.39	23.02	21.80	21.83
A great deal	9.36	8.70	7.24	8.41	8.67
Completely	1.37	1.80	3.12	1.49	1.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	573	594	647	763	2577
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	22	6	30	82
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	43.71%	39.33%	39.51%	35.97%	39.56%
Very little	21.07	22.91	24.32	23.31	22.62
Somewhat	24.26	21.58	24.32	27.02	24.09
A great deal	9.48	12.55	9.97	9.78	10.73
Completely	1.47	3.62	1.87	3.91	3.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	115	188	111	144	558
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	7	1	5	18

(continued)

Table 6.51 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	28.65%	27.29%	41.76%	43.52%	32.99%
Very little	21.59	23.25	16.46	23.26	22.46
Somewhat	27.03	31.45	24.06	17.07	25.95
A great deal	17.19	16.58	15.19	14.98	16.20
Completely	5.54	1.43	2.53	1.17	2.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	64	130	72	78	344
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	1	3	11
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	44.76%	43.36%	46.53%	45.38%	44.73%
Very little	25.29	23.35	24.07	25.95	24.89
Somewhat	20.61	22.01	19.81	19.45	20.54
A great deal	8.14	9.69	7.17	7.82	8.38
Completely	1.20	1.58	2.42	1.39	1.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1852	1882	1990	2210	7934
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	78	69	20	85	252

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,45,57

Table 6.52

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	55.91%	100.00%	25.00%	0.00%	62.42%
Very little	44.09	0.00	25.00	0.00	30.27
Somewhat	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	7.31
A great deal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4	2	4	0	10
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	54.00%	46.12%	55.91%	0.00%	52.98%
Very little	21.09	34.12	18.82	0.00	22.88
Somewhat	15.87	6.59	19.89	0.00	14.87
A great deal	7.53	13.18	2.69	0.00	7.87
Completely	1.51	0.00	2.69	0.00	1.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	65	14	36	0	115
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	0	2

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.08%	29.77%	45.28%	0.00%	36.08%
Very little	26.36	14.88	18.87	0.00	24.11
Somewhat	16.01	37.21	25.79	0.00	19.79
A great deal	16.01	18.14	6.29	0.00	15.39
Completely	5.55	0.00	3.77	0.00	4.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	71	13	31	0	115
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	0	2
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.28%	0.00%	40.00%	0.00%	34.75%
Very little	12.09	100.00	40.00	0.00	18.51
Somewhat	15.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.45
A great deal	30.24	0.00	20.00	0.00	27.98
Completely	6.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	1	5	0	22
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	33.33%	0.00%	32.27%	0.00%	29.20%
Very little	16.67	100.00	32.27	0.00	28.42
Somewhat	33.33	0.00	35.46	0.00	29.54
A great deal	16.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.84
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	12	2	6	0	20
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	43.37%	38.67%	47.74%	0.00%	43.16%
Very little	22.74	30.28	21.38	0.00	23.65
Somewhat	16.68	17.85	23.51	0.00	17.54
A great deal	13.72	13.20	4.75	0.00	12.73
Completely	3.50	0.00	2.61	0.00	2.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	168	32	82	0	282
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	1	1	0	5

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	100.00%	56.10%
Very little	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	43.90
Somewhat	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
A great deal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	0	1	1	1	3
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	37.50%	45.88%	43.48%	50.00%	46.06%
Very little	25.00	31.18	17.39	29.17	27.76
Somewhat	12.50	17.20	26.09	8.33	13.83
A great deal	25.00	5.73	8.70	12.50	11.84
Completely	0.00	0.00	4.35	0.00	0.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	8	17	23	24	72
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	1

(continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	38.30%	21.74%	33.33%	54.71%	40.91%
Very little	20.62	26.09	29.82	22.64	23.66
Somewhat	22.20	21.74	19.30	16.47	19.50
A great deal	2.95	21.74	14.04	6.18	9.19
Completely	15.93	8.70	3.51	0.00	6.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	30	23	57	48	158
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	52.83%	19.35%	33.90%	29.87%	34.60%
Very little	19.61	9.68	20.34	28.57	21.87
Somewhat	9.19	32.26	28.81	25.97	22.84
A great deal	13.78	35.48	11.86	12.99	17.18
Completely	4.59	3.23	5.08	2.60	3.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	43	31	59	77	210
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	4

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	59.67%	41.18%	46.43%	42.58%	45.67%
Very little	8.07	17.65	14.29	10.64	12.17
Somewhat	8.07	29.41	25.00	36.13	28.50
A great deal	24.20	11.76	14.29	10.64	13.66
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	13	17	28	37	95
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	2
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	47.40%	29.07%	37.50%	41.76%	40.00%
Very little	18.94	20.62	22.02	23.39	21.57
Somewhat	13.83	25.72	24.40	23.16	21.57
A great deal	12.26	21.24	12.50	10.63	13.46
Completely	7.57	3.35	3.57	1.06	3.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	94	89	168	187	538
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	4	10

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	0.00%	25.00%	76.18%	76.83%	52.14%
Very little	50.00	25.00	23.82	23.17	27.50
Somewhat	0.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	6.64
A great deal	50.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	13.71
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2	4	4	7	17
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	42.35%	52.00%	56.92%	41.77%	45.67%
Very little	26.49	24.00	29.23	25.32	25.73
Somewhat	23.37	14.00	4.62	20.25	18.41
A great deal	6.23	10.00	7.69	10.13	8.65
Completely	1.56	0.00	1.54	2.53	1.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	63	50	65	79	257
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	29.04%	45.37%	41.32%	34.63%	35.58%
Very little	28.79	17.59	20.66	20.56	22.70
Somewhat	29.38	22.22	18.18	25.87	25.70
A great deal	10.24	12.96	19.01	15.15	13.29
Completely	2.56	1.85	0.83	3.79	2.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	157	108	121	184	570
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	4	11
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	26.79%	25.59%	29.84%	32.49%	28.89%
Very little	26.19	22.39	25.81	22.60	23.93
Somewhat	25.00	23.99	25.81	20.72	23.19
A great deal	17.86	23.24	15.32	18.07	19.00
Completely	4.17	4.80	3.23	6.12	4.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	168	125	124	213	630
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	5	12

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	29.03%	26.17%	26.92%	22.80%	25.97%
Very little	17.42	18.69	16.67	26.92	21.18
Somewhat	25.16	26.17	30.77	22.33	24.62
A great deal	22.58	21.50	19.23	24.52	22.88
Completely	5.81	7.48	6.41	3.44	5.34
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	155	107	78	173	513
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	4	10
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	29.80%	34.51%	37.79%	32.16%	32.28%
Very little	24.56	20.30	22.95	23.51	23.10
Somewhat	26.02	22.84	20.65	22.29	23.55
A great deal	15.77	18.29	15.81	17.79	17.10
Completely	3.85	4.06	2.80	4.25	3.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	545	394	392	656	1987
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	9	3	14	39

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	100.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100.00%
Very little	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Somewhat	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
A great deal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1	0	1	0	2
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	47.06%	55.56%	43.02%	46.57%	48.26%
Very little	32.35	27.78	27.38	20.58	27.29
Somewhat	14.71	16.67	21.78	10.29	14.28
A great deal	5.88	0.00	7.82	19.13	9.08
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.43	1.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	18	25	28	105
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	49.40%	40.94%	43.19%	44.99%	45.59%
Very little	18.07	22.15	28.73	29.87	23.54
Somewhat	21.69	12.92	22.81	15.88	17.88
A great deal	10.84	20.30	5.26	6.62	11.29
Completely	0.00	3.69	0.00	2.65	1.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	83	53	56	75	267
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	43.32%	41.27%	43.75%	53.23%	46.63%
Very little	22.32	20.63	25.00	20.66	21.42
Somewhat	13.13	20.63	16.67	14.06	15.52
A great deal	19.93	14.29	10.42	10.04	14.23
Completely	1.31	3.17	4.17	2.01	2.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	75	63	48	99	285
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	6

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	25.31%	22.45%	31.81%	29.89%	26.88%
Very little	32.75	22.45	25.57	24.55	26.76
Somewhat	19.35	22.45	14.21	24.20	21.80
A great deal	18.13	30.61	19.89	16.01	20.08
Completely	4.47	2.04	8.52	5.34	4.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	66	49	35	91	241
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	41.44%	37.56%	41.26%	43.15%	41.17%
Very little	24.82	22.26	26.61	24.21	24.12
Somewhat	17.56	18.46	18.93	17.34	17.77
A great deal	14.65	19.00	10.20	11.94	14.39
Completely	1.53	2.71	3.00	3.36	2.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	259	183	165	293	900
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	18

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	50.45%	42.86%	60.78%	79.46%	58.87%
Very little	37.17	28.57	19.61	20.54	27.74
Somewhat	0.00	14.29	19.61	0.00	5.81
A great deal	12.39	14.29	0.00	0.00	7.57
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	7	10	8	32
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	47.53%	50.69%	52.26%	44.32%	47.77%
Very little	25.50	27.45	24.54	24.97	25.68
Somewhat	18.28	13.91	14.57	15.89	16.28
A great deal	7.53	7.95	6.63	12.54	8.96
Completely	1.16	0.00	1.99	2.27	1.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	170	99	149	131	549
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	3	10

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.31%	40.37%	40.49%	40.32%	38.79%
Very little	24.90	19.64	24.13	23.17	23.18
Somewhat	24.03	20.64	20.32	21.95	22.35
A great deal	10.87	16.33	13.49	11.65	12.48
Completely	3.88	3.02	1.57	2.91	3.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	341	197	265	307	1110
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	4	2	7	21
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	35.17%	29.08%	33.90%	37.28%	34.55%
Very little	23.51	20.45	24.58	23.29	22.82
Somewhat	19.24	24.08	24.15	20.05	20.96
A great deal	18.46	22.30	13.56	15.01	17.64
Completely	3.62	4.09	3.81	4.37	4.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	220	236	389	1147
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	9	22

(continued)

Table 6.52 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	29.77%	26.29%	32.02%	27.40%	28.20%
Very little	21.09	20.57	19.00	24.19	22.06
Somewhat	23.12	25.14	25.92	24.60	24.30
A great deal	21.16	22.86	17.64	20.21	20.98
Completely	4.87	5.14	5.43	3.60	4.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	246	175	147	301	869
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	17
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.39%	34.82%	39.48%	36.60%	36.35%
Very little	23.82	21.33	23.35	23.67	23.19
Somewhat	21.37	21.82	21.37	21.15	21.39
A great deal	14.85	18.61	12.82	15.09	15.61
Completely	3.57	3.42	2.98	3.49	3.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1066	698	807	1136	3707
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	16	5	25	71

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,45,57

Table 6.53

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Location, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	51.96%	55.92%	48.54%	42.93%	50.33%
Very little	28.54	24.87	28.20	31.29	28.15
Somewhat	14.38	12.44	18.54	17.01	14.88
A great deal	4.26	6.78	2.70	6.98	5.69
Completely	0.85	0.00	2.02	1.79	0.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	118	131	103	456
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	4	1	4	14
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	47.27%	44.54%	49.22%	48.38%	47.06%
Very little	22.77	23.55	24.47	25.96	24.26
Somewhat	20.79	22.07	17.74	18.12	19.95
A great deal	8.37	8.59	6.23	6.78	7.68
Completely	0.80	1.25	2.34	0.76	1.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	645	767	913	885	3210
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	28	9	35	99

(continued)

Table 6.53 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	40.06%	42.27%	42.70%	41.39%	41.46%
Very little	24.28	25.03	25.24	26.12	25.27
Somewhat	23.54	21.93	22.79	23.04	22.80
A great deal	10.32	8.97	6.53	8.21	8.80
Completely	1.80	1.79	2.74	1.24	1.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	385	546	586	630	2147
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	21	6	24	67
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	43.67%	40.01%	39.34%	35.21%	39.46%
Very little	22.81	22.89	24.94	24.90	23.61
Somewhat	24.21	21.37	24.26	26.59	23.76
A great deal	9.31	11.59	10.11	9.14	10.23
Completely	0.00	4.14	1.35	4.16	2.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	82	162	99	114	457
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	6	1	4	15

(continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	32.18%	25.91%	34.38%	43.78%	32.88%
Very little	19.03	21.70	20.31	26.82	22.52
Somewhat	31.90	34.77	25.00	13.20	27.38
A great deal	10.73	15.81	17.19	14.70	14.51
Completely	6.16	1.81	3.13	1.50	2.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	41	105	64	60	270
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	4	0	2	8
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	44.73%	43.09%	45.95%	44.67%	44.31%
Very little	23.58	23.96	24.88	26.28	24.74
Somewhat	21.70	22.02	20.10	20.14	21.12
A great deal	8.77	9.28	6.66	7.70	8.37
Completely	1.23	1.64	2.41	1.21	1.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1257	1698	1793	1792	6540
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	53	62	18	69	203

(continued)

Table 6.53 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	38.24%	77.78%	31.91%	66.24%	52.98%
Very little	35.29	0.00	36.17	18.41	25.05
Somewhat	20.59	22.22	4.26	6.14	13.95
A great deal	5.88	0.00	27.65	3.07	5.57
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.14	2.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	9	13	31	87
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	3
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	44.83%	46.73%	58.59%	52.59%	47.96%
Very little	30.49	18.17	19.01	23.30	26.60
Somewhat	18.62	19.47	13.53	15.45	17.53
A great deal	4.99	14.32	8.87	7.32	6.79
Completely	1.06	1.30	0.00	1.34	1.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	311	74	97	204	686
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	2	1	8	25

(continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	47.43%	53.70%	42.08%	40.35%	45.55%
Very little	28.55	11.10	10.72	31.53	26.96
Somewhat	16.05	27.80	25.24	16.00	17.70
A great deal	7.49	5.55	15.83	9.43	8.21
Completely	0.48	1.85	6.12	2.69	1.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	186	48	58	132	424
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	2	1	5	15
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	42.40%	34.62%	41.67%	38.73%	39.34%
Very little	17.40	23.08	16.67	17.54	18.77
Somewhat	25.00	23.08	25.00	28.59	25.72
A great deal	10.13	19.23	8.33	12.11	12.89
Completely	5.07	0.00	8.33	3.03	3.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	32	26	12	30	100
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 6.53 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	21.55%	33.69%	73.30%	42.57%	33.75%
Very little	26.73	26.61	0.00	10.64	21.29
Somewhat	17.24	19.53	20.03	30.82	21.70
A great deal	30.17	20.17	6.68	15.96	21.81
Completely	4.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	23	24	8	18	73
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	44.37%	46.59%	51.38%	48.17%	46.15%
Very little	29.25	17.25	17.08	24.69	25.78
Somewhat	18.25	22.41	16.87	16.55	18.18
A great deal	6.96	12.72	12.53	8.40	8.37
Completely	1.17	1.03	2.14	2.19	1.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	586	181	188	415	1370
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	6	2	16	49

(continued)

Table 6.53 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	48.87%	57.30%	46.27%	48.20%	50.79%
Very little	30.06	23.29	29.29	28.39	27.61
Somewhat	15.78	13.06	16.59	14.55	14.72
A great deal	4.63	6.35	6.11	6.09	5.67
Completely	0.66	0.00	1.75	2.77	1.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	138	127	144	134	543
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	5	1	5	16
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	46.46%	44.72%	50.08%	49.15%	47.24%
Very little	25.35	23.12	23.97	25.48	24.73
Somewhat	20.07	21.86	17.35	17.63	19.46
A great deal	7.24	9.05	6.47	6.88	7.50
Completely	0.89	1.25	2.13	0.87	1.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	956	841	1010	1089	3896
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	41	31	10	42	124

(continued)

Table 6.53 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	42.43%	43.16%	42.65%	41.21%	42.20%
Very little	25.65	23.95	24.10	27.06	25.57
Somewhat	21.14	22.39	22.98	21.82	21.87
A great deal	9.41	8.70	7.26	8.42	8.69
Completely	1.37	1.80	3.01	1.49	1.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	571	594	644	762	2571
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	22	6	30	82
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	43.29%	39.33%	39.51%	35.97%	39.43%
Very little	21.23	22.91	24.32	23.31	22.67
Somewhat	24.44	21.58	24.32	27.02	24.14
A great deal	9.55	12.55	9.97	9.78	10.75
Completely	1.48	3.62	1.87	3.91	3.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	114	188	111	144	557
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	7	1	5	18

(continued)

Table 6.53 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	28.65%	27.49%	41.76%	43.52%	33.09%
Very little	21.59	22.70	16.46	23.26	22.23
Somewhat	27.03	31.68	24.06	17.07	26.03
A great deal	17.19	16.70	15.19	14.98	16.25
Completely	5.54	1.44	2.53	1.17	2.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	64	129	72	78	343
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	1	3	11
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	44.61%	43.41%	46.46%	45.32%	44.67%
Very little	25.39	23.35	24.16	25.98	24.94
Somewhat	20.60	22.06	19.80	19.47	20.55
A great deal	8.19	9.59	7.20	7.83	8.37
Completely	1.21	1.59	2.39	1.40	1.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1843	1879	1981	2207	7910
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	78	69	20	85	251

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,45,57

Table 6.54

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Location, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	33.86%	42.86%	60.78%	73.42%	52.86%
Very little	44.09	28.57	19.61	26.58	30.19
Somewhat	0.00	14.29	19.61	0.00	7.36
A great deal	22.05	14.29	0.00	0.00	9.59
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4	7	10	6	27
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	47.47%	46.09%	52.46%	44.14%	46.69%
Very little	24.89	30.27	23.06	27.93	26.82
Somewhat	19.08	14.18	15.11	15.71	16.53
A great deal	7.00	9.45	7.21	9.60	8.36
Completely	1.56	0.00	2.16	2.62	1.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	126	83	137	114	460
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	8

(continued)

Table 6.54 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	35.99%	38.95%	39.71%	40.59%	38.54%
Very little	25.54	19.71	24.14	22.44	23.06
Somewhat	22.83	21.39	19.94	22.90	22.27
A great deal	12.00	17.14	14.48	11.11	13.08
Completely	3.64	2.82	1.74	2.96	3.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	254	176	240	268	938
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	2	6	18
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	34.78%	28.99%	32.87%	37.70%	34.38%
Very little	24.32	20.49	24.54	22.37	22.64
Somewhat	21.20	24.99	25.00	20.98	22.32
A great deal	16.58	21.53	13.43	15.01	16.92
Completely	3.12	4.00	4.17	3.95	3.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	222	200	216	329	967
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	7	18

(continued)

Table 6.54 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Location, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	30.61%	28.95%	32.87%	27.01%	28.94%
Very little	19.94	19.08	17.91	22.57	20.67
Somewhat	22.93	25.66	26.63	26.42	25.14
A great deal	21.53	21.05	17.13	20.62	20.81
Completely	4.99	5.26	5.45	3.39	4.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	200	152	128	261	741
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	6	15
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.13%	34.31%	39.20%	36.90%	36.13%
Very little	23.83	21.35	22.90	23.12	22.92
Somewhat	21.69	22.53	21.68	22.21	22.08
A great deal	14.87	18.43	13.06	14.72	15.50
Completely	3.48	3.38	3.16	3.35	3.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	806	618	731	978	3133
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	19	14	5	22	60

(continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Location, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	71.72%	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	81.44%
Very little	28.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.56
Somewhat	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
A great deal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3	0	0	2	5
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	47.73%	75.00%	45.45%	45.51%	52.41%
Very little	27.27	12.50	45.45	5.69	20.65
Somewhat	15.91	12.50	9.09	17.07	15.23
A great deal	9.09	0.00	0.00	31.73	11.70
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	44	16	11	17	88
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	2

(continued)

Table 6.54 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.54%	50.00%	45.83%	38.46%	39.14%
Very little	23.27	20.00	25.00	28.21	24.14
Somewhat	27.93	15.00	25.00	15.38	23.08
A great deal	7.61	10.00	4.17	15.38	9.66
Completely	4.65	5.00	0.00	2.56	3.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	86	20	24	39	169
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	1	3
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.25%	31.58%	47.37%	33.90%	35.27%
Very little	21.25	15.79	21.05	28.81	23.25
Somewhat	13.75	15.79	15.79	15.25	14.57
A great deal	23.75	31.58	15.79	15.25	21.43
Completely	5.00	5.26	0.00	6.78	5.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	80	19	19	59	177
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 6.54 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
OCONUS					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	26.09%	8.70%	29.41%	30.00%	24.12%
Very little	26.09	30.43	29.41	35.00	30.11
Somewhat	23.91	21.74	17.65	12.50	19.35
A great deal	19.57	34.78	23.53	17.50	22.04
Completely	4.35	4.35	0.00	5.00	4.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	46	23	17	40	126
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.97%	38.46%	42.25%	36.17%	37.16%
Very little	23.89	20.51	28.17	27.29	24.56
Somewhat	20.43	16.67	18.31	14.60	18.08
A great deal	14.85	20.51	11.27	17.50	16.32
Completely	3.85	3.85	0.00	4.44	3.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	259	78	71	157	565
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	2	0	3	12

(continued)

Table 6.54 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Location, Wife's Educational Level, and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Less than 12 years					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	50.45%	42.86%	60.78%	79.46%	58.87%
Very little	37.17	28.57	19.61	20.54	27.74
Somewhat	0.00	14.29	19.61	0.00	5.81
A great deal	12.39	14.29	0.00	0.00	7.57
Completely	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	7	10	8	32
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	47.53%	50.69%	51.95%	44.32%	47.74%
Very little	25.50	27.45	24.71	24.97	25.70
Somewhat	18.28	13.91	14.67	15.89	16.30
A great deal	7.53	7.95	6.68	12.54	8.97
Completely	1.16	0.00	2.00	2.27	1.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	170	99	148	131	548
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	3	10

(continued)

Table 6.54 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Some college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.13%	40.07%	40.26%	40.32%	38.64%
Very little	24.98	19.74	24.22	23.17	23.24
Somewhat	24.10	20.75	20.39	21.95	22.40
A great deal	10.90	16.41	13.55	11.65	12.51
Completely	3.89	3.04	1.58	2.91	3.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	340	196	264	307	1107
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	4	2	7	21
College graduate					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	35.17%	29.22%	34.04%	37.12%	34.53%
Very little	23.51	20.09	24.26	23.35	22.75
Somewhat	19.24	24.19	24.26	20.11	21.01
A great deal	18.46	22.40	13.62	15.05	17.68
Completely	3.62	4.11	3.83	4.38	4.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	219	235	388	1144
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	9	22

(continued)

Table 6.54 (continued)

Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment
by Location, Wife's Educational Level,
and Service For Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location/Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
More than 4 years college					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	29.77%	26.29%	32.46%	27.40%	28.22%
Very little	21.09	20.57	19.26	24.19	22.07
Somewhat	23.12	25.14	25.58	24.60	24.28
A great deal	21.16	22.86	17.88	20.21	21.00
Completely	4.87	5.14	4.81	3.60	4.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	246	175	145	301	867
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	17
Total					
Spouse Military Job Interferes with Civil Job					
Not at all	36.34%	34.77%	39.47%	36.54%	36.30%
Very little	23.85	21.25	23.37	23.69	23.19
Somewhat	21.39	21.88	21.38	21.16	21.41
A great deal	14.86	18.66	12.90	15.10	15.63
Completely	3.57	3.43	2.88	3.50	3.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1065	696	802	1135	3698
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	16	5	25	71

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,45,57

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	7.57%	9.17%	5.30%	6.23%	7.45%
Don't know	16.12	14.55	13.24	16.78	15.68
Poor	22.82	16.76	22.95	20.03	20.56
Fair	19.10	15.27	18.38	17.72	17.71
Good	19.64	23.92	19.30	22.46	21.45
Very good	14.75	20.33	20.83	16.77	17.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	665	487	568	508	2228
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	18	6	19	72
High school graduate					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	4.30%	6.63%	5.35%	5.05%	5.15%
Don't know	11.44	10.07	9.44	10.95	10.82
Poor	17.62	13.75	14.88	16.01	16.02
Fair	18.12	16.17	15.25	17.29	17.19
Good	24.78	25.89	25.95	25.99	25.50
Very good	23.74	27.49	29.13	24.71	25.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2923	2114	2596	2802	10435
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	131	79	27	109	347

(continued)

Table 6.55 (continued)

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service
for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Some college					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	3.71%	4.34%	3.71%	4.31%	4.08%
Don't know	7.58	6.63	7.35	6.94	7.10
Poor	15.83	11.57	11.60	14.51	14.00
Fair	16.01	13.89	13.49	13.24	14.32
Good	23.10	26.67	29.09	27.27	25.90
Very good	33.77	36.89	34.76	33.73	34.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1315	1164	1344	1590	5413
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	43	14	62	177
College graduate					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	2.04%	2.46%	1.01%	2.23%	2.16%
Don't know	12.37	5.79	5.73	7.20	8.26
Poor	11.49	10.28	13.46	13.43	11.77
Fair	11.88	13.37	18.11	9.43	12.12
Good	25.30	35.18	17.96	28.22	28.91
Very good	36.93	32.91	43.74	39.49	36.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	246	310	209	246	1011
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	11	2	9	33

(continued)

Table 6.55 (continued)

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
More than 4 years college					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	5.12%	4.08%	2.87%	1.98%	3.66%
Don't know	3.49	7.95	4.79	2.13	4.91
Poor	10.48	10.93	5.74	11.33	10.68
Fair	7.86	12.68	16.74	10.18	10.90
Good	30.73	21.88	29.19	24.35	25.25
Very good	42.32	42.48	40.67	50.03	44.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	105	187	94	129	515
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	6	1	5	16
Total					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	4.48%	5.90%	4.65%	4.74%	4.92%
Don't know	10.97	9.25	9.03	9.90	10.06
Poor	17.42	13.14	14.65	15.70	15.62
Fair	17.25	15.10	15.27	15.57	16.04
Good	23.85	26.36	25.76	26.11	25.33
Very good	26.03	30.24	30.64	27.98	28.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5254	4262	4811	5275	19602
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	233	158	50	205	645

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,60

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service for Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	14.04%	15.15%	6.62%	12.88%	13.42%
Don't know	12.74	9.09	13.90	12.88	11.85
Poor	22.47	12.12	9.93	23.19	18.87
Fair	14.04	18.18	19.87	15.46	16.10
Good	22.67	24.24	16.56	18.04	21.15
Very good	14.04	21.21	33.11	17.55	18.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	33	30	38	135
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
High school graduate					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	9.49%	10.52%	7.68%	11.88%	10.33%
Don't know	9.44	11.23	7.20	10.02	9.84
Poor	13.49	8.14	11.38	10.65	11.25
Fair	17.29	12.40	14.08	14.37	15.04
Good	25.90	26.61	28.20	29.10	27.26
Very good	24.38	31.10	31.46	23.98	26.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	556	338	418	500	1812
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	8	3	11	35

(continued)

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service for Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Some college					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	5.48%	9.45%	7.55%	10.36%	8.18%
Don't know	8.77	7.93	7.75	7.22	7.97
Poor	10.46	8.31	8.59	9.24	9.45
Fair	14.08	11.79	11.81	12.87	13.02
Good	22.95	23.88	27.87	25.39	24.38
Very good	38.27	38.64	36.43	34.91	37.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	897	523	687	960	3067
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	12	4	21	59
College graduate					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	6.28%	8.76%	7.05%	7.37%	7.27%
Don't know	7.19	5.78	4.88	7.39	6.81
Poor	6.80	5.78	6.47	7.17	6.70
Fair	12.85	9.97	10.34	11.78	11.67
Good	29.10	30.08	27.35	29.23	29.24
Very good	37.77	39.64	43.90	37.05	38.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0(	100.00
Number of Cases	760	502	551	919	2732
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	11	4	20	53

(continued)

Table 6.56 (continued)

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service
for Wives of Officers

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
More than 4 years college					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	2.65%	3.82%	1.57%	5.29%	3.86%
Don't know	4.19	4.45	3.54	4.20	4.22
Poor	6.61	6.68	5.50	8.40	7.25
Fair	10.58	14.95	8.65	10.22	11.32
Good	27.16	24.17	28.70	27.46	26.69
Very good	48.81	45.94	52.04	44.43	46.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	453	314	254	541	1562
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	7	2	12	31
Total					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	6.17%	8.54%	6.64%	8.79%	7.65%
Don't know	7.76	7.35	6.36	7.27	7.40
Poor	9.58	7.31	8.21	8.87	8.75
Fair	13.82	12.08	11.60	12.34	12.76
Good	25.97	26.29	27.72	27.49	26.71
Very good	36.70	38.43	39.46	35.24	36.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2700	1710	1940	2958	9308
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	181

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,60

Table 6.57

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job at Location If Member Left Service
for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	4.71%	6.08%	4.52%	4.89%	5.14%
Don't know	11.65	9.28	8.95	9.89	10.18
Poor	18.11	13.15	15.04	14.99	15.46
Fair	17.09	15.26	15.61	16.02	16.10
Good	23.43	25.59	25.77	25.95	25.04
Very good	25.01	30.64	30.11	28.26	28.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3601	3806	4440	4060	15907
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	159	142	46	158	506
OCONUS					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	4.05%	3.70%	5.01%	4.16%	4.07%
Don't know	10.04	9.58	10.53	9.97	9.98
Poor	16.15	13.94	14.03	18.24	16.45
Fair	16.58	14.18	13.66	13.96	15.36
Good	25.20	30.14	23.41	26.33	26.12
Very good	27.97	28.47	33.37	27.35	28.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1901	587	557	1330	4375
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	85	21	6	51	162

(continued)

Table 6.57 (continued)

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job at Location If Member Left Service
for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	4.48%	5.78%	4.57%	4.71%	4.88%
Don't know	11.09	9.32	9.12	9.91	10.13
Poor	17.43	13.25	14.93	15.78	15.70
Fair	16.91	15.12	15.40	15.52	15.92
Good	24.05	26.16	25.52	26.04	25.30
Very good	26.04	30.36	30.46	28.04	28.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5502	4393	4997	5390	20282
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	163	52	209	668

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,60

Table 6.58

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job at Location If Member Left Service for Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	6.01%	8.76%	6.43%	9.12%	7.81%
Don't know	7.73	6.58	6.07	7.54	7.27
Poor	10.12	6.64	8.58	8.76	8.72
Fair	14.12	12.68	11.55	12.11	12.86
Good	25.77	26.29	27.98	27.07	26.54
Very good	36.25	39.05	39.40	35.39	36.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2031	1463	1740	2481	7715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	49	33	11	55	147
OCONUS					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	6.52%	7.05%	7.69%	6.72%	6.71%
Don't know	8.30	11.92	10.10	5.96	8.22
Poor	8.30	11.35	6.25	9.34	9.05
Fair	13.04	10.18	12.50	13.42	12.67
Good	25.74	25.06	24.52	29.60	26.81
Very good	38.11	34.45	38.94	34.96	36.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	699	255	208	502	1664
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	6	1	11	35

(continued)

Table 6.58 (continued)

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job at Location If Member Left Service
for Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	6.14%	8.50%	6.56%	8.72%	7.60%
Don't know	7.87	7.37	6.50	7.27	7.45
Poor	9.65	7.34	8.33	8.86	8.79
Fair	13.85	12.31	11.65	12.33	12.82
Good	25.76	26.11	27.61	27.50	26.59
Very good	36.73	38.37	39.35	35.32	36.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2730	1718	1948	2983	9379
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,60

Table 6.59

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service
by Current Labor Force Status for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	1.74%	1.67%	1.50%	1.48%	1.62%
Don't know	7.69	6.49	5.81	7.18	7.06
Poor	14.96	10.09	10.41	12.51	12.52
Fair	14.61	13.28	13.75	14.22	14.07
Good	26.70	28.11	26.93	28.01	27.53
Very good	34.30	40.35	41.60	36.59	37.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2291	2134	2278	2531	9234
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	97	78	23	98	295
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	0.64%	1.55%	1.01%	0.45%	0.80%
Don't know	11.63	7.75	10.48	10.37	10.40
Poor	23.45	19.49	24.68	19.48	21.66
Fair	18.33	18.95	17.99	15.74	17.71
Good	23.14	26.99	25.25	28.89	25.69
Very good	22.81	25.27	20.59	25.06	23.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	737	390	535	542	2204
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	15	7	21	77

(continued)

Table 6.59 (continued)

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service
by Current Labor Force Status for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	8.06%	11.39%	8.79%	9.02%	9.19%
Don't know	13.92	12.87	12.14	12.75	13.18
Poor	17.55	15.29	16.51	18.54	17.24
Fair	18.60	16.48	16.11	16.90	17.39
Good	22.06	23.91	23.77	23.28	23.00
Very good	19.80	20.07	22.68	19.50	19.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2448	1850	2179	2288	8765
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	112	69	22	89	293
Total					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	4.51%	5.79%	4.58%	4.65%	4.87%
Don't know	11.12	9.31	9.12	9.89	10.14
Poor	17.41	13.20	14.90	15.83	15.70
Fair	16.97	15.20	15.32	15.54	15.97
Good	24.07	26.21	25.53	26.04	25.32
Very good	25.92	30.29	30.55	28.05	28.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5505	4383	5005	5377	20270
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	162	52	209	667

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,60

Table 6.60

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service by Current Labor Force Status for Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	1.49%	1.04%	1.37%	1.61%	1.43%
Don't know	4.98	2.85	4.16	4.27	4.21
Poor	6.43	5.31	6.38	6.61	6.25
Fair	12.20	11.33	9.22	11.04	11.38
Good	26.82	27.63	24.89	29.69	27.87
Very good	48.07	51.85	53.98	46.78	48.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1193	769	890	1292	4144
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	80
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	0.00%	0.00%	2.96%	0.67%	0.38%
Don't know	5.34	7.86	7.91	7.39	6.50
Poor	14.90	7.86	11.86	13.43	13.18
Fair	13.35	20.23	12.85	15.45	15.01
Good	30.34	18.92	23.72	25.40	26.70
Very good	36.08	45.13	40.71	37.66	38.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	222	75	101	147	545
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	2	1	3	11

(continued)

Table 6.60 (continued)

Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service
by Current Labor Force Status for Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	11.31%	15.68%	11.77%	15.48%	13.84%
Don't know	10.95	11.33	8.63	9.93	10.49
Poor	11.53	9.01	9.77	10.26	10.39
Fair	15.49	12.41	13.68	13.08	13.80
Good	24.22	25.46	30.44	25.78	25.50
Very good	26.50	26.12	25.71	25.46	25.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1303	880	957	1541	4681
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	20	6	34	91
Total					
Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job					
Would not seek civilian job	6.15%	8.47%	6.61%	8.72%	7.60%
Don't know	7.84	7.40	6.55	7.34	7.48
Poor	9.66	7.31	8.32	8.83	8.77
Fair	13.82	12.27	11.60	12.30	12.79
Good	25.87	26.13	27.54	27.53	26.64
Very good	36.65	38.41	39.38	35.28	36.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2727	1724	1949	2983	9383
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	39	13	66	182

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,60

Table 6.61

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Current Labor Force Status
for Wives of Enlisted Personnel
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.36%	1.45%	1.33%	0.70%	1.16%
$1 - $5000	41.33	37.86	40.96	41.25	40.34
$5001 - $10,000	27.07	27.83	28.57	27.01	27.37
$10,001 - $15,000	17.95	17.61	17.25	18.72	18.06
$15,001 - $20,000	7.27	7.66	6.87	7.31	7.36
$20,001 - $30,000	2.92	5.13	3.37	2.89	3.54
$30,001 or more	2.10	2.48	1.66	2.12	2.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1676	1675	1763	2002	7116
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	71	61	17	77	226
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.67%	1.37%	1.07%	2.25%	1.71%
$1 - $5000	60.41	70.26	63.80	61.18	62.97
$5001 - $10,000	21.10	15.64	20.22	21.02	19.87
$10,001 - $15,000	7.49	7.83	10.32	9.90	8.49
$15,001 - $20,000	3.61	2.55	1.07	2.16	2.76
$20,001 - $30,000	1.48	0.00	1.07	1.27	1.08
$30,001 or more	4.23	2.35	2.46	2.22	3.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	360	206	278	281	1125
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	8	4	11	40

(continued)

Table 6.61 (continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Current Labor Force Status
for Wives of Enlisted Personnel
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	2.74%	1.19%	1.57%	2.79%	2.28%
$1 - $5000	77.24	77.38	79.89	77.83	77.72
$5001 - $10,000	12.10	13.15	10.97	13.05	12.55
$10,001 - $15,000	4.74	4.68	3.11	2.86	3.96
$15,001 - $20,000	1.05	0.40	1.35	1.33	1.02
$20,001 - $30,000	0.61	0.50	1.17	0.74	0.68
$30,001 or more	1.51	2.69	1.94	1.40	1.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	473	393	551	535	1952
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	16	7	22	69
Total					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.74%	1.39%	1.34%	1.28%	1.47%
$1 - $5000	51.76	48.47	53.46	50.65	50.70
$5001 - $10,000	23.06	23.87	23.22	23.58	23.45
$10,001 - $15,000	13.53	14.22	12.86	14.63	14.01
$15,001 - $20,000	5.42	5.79	4.77	5.58	5.51
$20,001 - $30,000	2.21	3.76	2.52	2.29	2.66
$30,001 or more	2.29	2.50	1.82	1.98	2.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2515	2275	2599	2819	10208
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	112	85	28	110	335

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,63

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Current Labor Force Status
for Wives of Officers
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.61%	0.47%	1.11%	1.14%	0.80%
$1 - $5000	34.87	32.11	34.62	38.91	35.68
$5001 - $10,000	21.61	21.92	21.71	20.71	21.37
$10,001 - $15,000	20.85	16.90	16.36	15.81	17.88
$15,001 - $20,000	12.28	12.72	13.60	11.90	12.34
$20,001 - $30,000	6.75	12.01	9.35	8.16	8.59
$30,001 or more	3.03	3.88	3.25	3.36	3.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	967	642	715	1046	3370
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	14	5	23	65
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.87%	0.00%	1.96%	0.00%	0.55%
$1 - $5000	42.51	58.14	58.82	53.59	49.17
$5001 - $10,000	27.80	20.93	19.61	21.16	24.31
$10,001 - $15,000	19.98	11.01	7.84	8.22	14.47
$15,001 - $20,000	6.24	4.96	5.88	14.22	8.26
$20,001 - $30,000	1.74	0.00	3.92	0.00	1.10
$30,001 or more	0.87	4.96	1.96	2.82	2.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	114	39	51	69	273
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	0	2	6

(continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Current Labor Force Status
for Wives of Officers
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.99%	0.00%	1.14%	0.85%	1.14%
$1 - $5000	65.51	66.08	68.30	69.52	67.18
$5001 - $10,000	19.68	20.07	17.85	16.13	18.43
$10,001 - $15,000	6.84	6.35	5.68	7.64	6.92
$15,001 - $20,000	3.19	4.67	3.98	3.75	3.74
$20,001 - $30,000	1.99	2.12	1.14	2.12	2.00
$30,001 or more	0.80	0.71	1.92	0.00	0.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	242	136	174	233	785
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	3	1	5	15
Total					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.97%	0.36%	1.16%	1.03%	0.87%
$1 - $5000	41.31	39.20	42.19	45.02	42.21
$5001 - $10,000	21.73	21.56	20.87	19.92	21.01
$10,001 - $15,000	18.11	14.81	13.92	13.99	15.68
$15,001 - $20,000	10.04	10.96	11.40	10.60	10.53
$20,001 - $30,000	5.42	9.73	7.53	6.69	6.93
$30,001 or more	2.42	3.39	2.93	2.75	2.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1326	817	940	1349	4432
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	18	6	30	86

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,63

Table 6.63

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Educational Level for Wives of Enlisted Personnel
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	3.47%	3.29%	2.86%	0.83%	2.57%
$1 - $5000	64.38	61.25	62.99	65.61	63.77
$5001 - $10,000	19.72	19.20	18.00	17.84	18.87
$10,001 - $15,000	5.38	7.59	8.79	10.13	7.71
$15,001 - $20,000	3.09	5.15	1.64	2.32	3.32
$20,001 - $30,000	0.44	2.12	1.64	0.93	1.15
$30,001 or more	3.53	1.40	4.08	2.32	2.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	193	179	199	197	768
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	7	2	7	24
High school graduate					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.57%	1.12%	1.17%	1.57%	1.43%
$1 - $5000	57.36	53.26	58.02	53.22	55.11
$5001 - $10,000	22.83	26.68	23.55	24.10	24.21
$10,001 - $15,000	11.86	11.43	10.69	13.65	12.24
$15,001 - $20,000	2.74	3.70	3.47	3.96	3.43
$20,001 - $30,000	1.69	1.60	1.52	1.22	1.50
$30,001 or more	1.94	2.20	1.59	2.29	2.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1273	1020	1284	1372	4949
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	38	14	54	165

(continued)

Table 6.63 (continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Educational Level for Wives of Enlisted Personnel
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Some college					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.72%	1.63%	1.55%	0.63%	1.29%
$1 - $5000	44.51	45.21	48.95	47.51	46.13
$5001 - $10,000	25.54	22.16	22.70	25.35	24.37
$10,001 - $15,000	16.68	18.73	17.15	16.35	17.13
$15,001 - $20,000	7.60	6.44	5.53	5.72	6.45
$20,001 - $30,000	1.76	3.61	2.35	2.97	2.72
$30,001 or more	2.19	2.23	1.78	1.47	1.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	709	696	799	947	3151
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	27	8	37	103
College graduate					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.64%	0.96%	0.51%	2.26%	1.51%
$1 - $5000	32.24	31.79	36.60	41.51	35.03
$5001 - $10,000	26.40	25.03	27.63	19.28	24.05
$10,001 - $15,000	21.16	17.19	15.94	16.82	18.27
$15,001 - $20,000	10.38	12.27	9.92	14.77	12.19
$20,001 - $30,000	6.01	9.87	8.39	3.57	6.74
$30,001 or more	2.18	2.89	1.02	1.79	2.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	153	190	140	151	634
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	7	2	6	21

(continued)

Table 6.63 (continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Educational Level for Wives of Enlisted Personnel
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
More than 4 years college					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.99%	0.31%
$1 - $5000	22.47	23.79	27.92	27.62	24.88
$5001 - $10,000	15.32	17.41	24.02	20.09	18.07
$10,001 - $15,000	19.15	19.03	12.99	18.32	18.51
$15,001 - $20,000	27.75	12.83	18.19	20.71	19.38
$20,001 - $30,000	14.04	17.36	12.99	9.66	13.87
$30,001 or more	1.28	9.58	3.90	2.61	4.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	69	124	70	94	357
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	1	4	11
Total					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.72%	1.39%	1.34%	1.22%	1.44%
$1 - $5000	51.68	48.10	53.63	50.64	50.58
$5001 - $10,000	23.40	24.00	23.13	23.70	23.63
$10,001 - $15,000	13.53	14.31	12.92	14.66	14.05
$15,001 - $20,000	5.32	5.85	4.68	5.58	5.49
$20,001 - $30,000	2.22	3.76	2.44	2.20	2.63
$30,001 or more	2.13	2.58	1.85	1.99	2.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2397	2209	2492	2761	9859
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	83	27	108	324

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,63

Table 6.64

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Educational Level for Wives of Officers
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Less than 12 years					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.00%	0.00%	8.20%	0.00%	0.81%
$1 - $5000	83.43	28.57	50.81	68.77	64.41
$5001 - $10,000	0.00	14.29	24.59	31.23	16.15
$10,001 - $15,000	8.28	14.29	8.20	0.00	6.54
$15,001 - $20,000	8.28	28.57	8.20	0.00	9.31
$20,001 - $30,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
$30,001 or more	0.00	14.29	0.00	0.00	2.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	7	12	12	42
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
High school graduate					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.40%	0.73%	1.19%	1.79%	1.34%
$1 - $5000	43.15	39.88	46.79	51.14	44.97
$5001 - $10,000	24.07	26.83	22.15	21.55	23.84
$10,001 - $15,000	17.83	18.64	12.86	13.11	16.25
$15,001 - $20,000	7.47	8.06	11.65	7.64	8.01
$20,001 - $30,000	3.27	3.66	2.38	2.98	3.20
$30,001 or more	2.80	2.20	2.98	1.79	2.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	211	134	166	164	675
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	4	13

(continued)

Table 6.64 (continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Educational Level for Wives of Officers
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Some college					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.90%	0.45%	1.22%	1.84%	1.54%
$1 - $5000	45.40	41.11	46.24	47.20	45.22
$5001 - $10,000	18.54	22.52	21.78	19.14	19.79
$10,001 - $15,000	20.74	16.15	14.68	15.62	17.65
$15,001 - $20,000	9.28	11.50	7.40	9.13	9.50
$20,001 - $30,000	2.38	8.27	5.81	5.51	4.85
$30,001 or more	1.76	0.00	2.87	1.57	1.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	408	216	325	380	1329
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	8	25
College graduate					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.00%	0.40%	1.44%	0.44%	0.35%
$1 - $5000	43.70	43.39	42.70	49.58	45.77
$5001 - $10,000	25.07	20.08	18.34	19.12	21.34
$10,001 - $15,000	16.10	12.05	12.58	12.31	13.59
$15,001 - $20,000	9.50	11.24	13.66	9.45	10.13
$20,001 - $30,000	3.58	8.43	8.27	5.71	5.71
$30,001 or more	2.05	4.42	3.01	3.38	3.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	389	249	277	455	1370
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	6	2	10	27

(continued)

Table 6.64 (continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Educational Level for Wives of Officers
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Education of Spouse	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
More than 4 years college					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.69%	0.00%	0.00%	0.61%	0.47%
$1 - $5000	28.45	32.61	26.08	32.26	30.69
$5001 - $10,000	20.82	17.25	22.90	20.49	19.98
$10,001 - $15,000	17.35	14.60	15.90	14.63	15.64
$15,001 - $20,000	14.57	11.68	15.90	16.72	14.75
$20,001 - $30,000	14.23	17.52	16.03	11.32	14.02
$30,001 or more	3.88	6.33	3.18	3.98	4.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	287	205	157	321	970
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	20
Total					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.98%	0.37%	1.17%	1.04%	0.88%
$1 - $5000	41.20	39.36	41.99	45.07	42.20
$5001 - $10,000	21.69	21.10	21.05	19.88	20.89
$10,001 - $15,000	18.05	14.92	13.86	13.80	15.61
$15,001 - $20,000	10.20	11.04	11.43	10.81	10.68
$20,001 - $30,000	5.43	9.80	7.55	6.62	6.93
$30,001 or more	2.46	3.41	2.94	2.78	2.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1306	811	937	1332	4386
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	18	6	29	85

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,45,63

Table 6.65

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Member's Pay Grade for Wives of Enlisted Personnel
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	3.22%	1.33%	0.87%	1.72%	1.87%
$1 - $5000	69.18	69.96	76.27	68.46	70.06
$5001 - $10,000	19.80	17.85	13.96	20.53	18.90
$10,001 - $15,000	2.74	5.96	5.16	7.13	5.61
$15,001 - $20,000	0.00	0.53	2.15	0.86	0.79
$20,001 - $30,000	0.48	3.04	0.72	0.00	0.77
$30,001 or more	4.59	1.33	0.87	1.29	2.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	78	85	155	235	553
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	6	5	14	33
E4-E5					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	2.00%	1.92%	1.71%	1.41%	1.75%
$1 - $5000	61.50	56.89	56.03	53.50	57.10
$5001 - $10,000	20.97	23.67	24.82	24.01	23.00
$10,001 - $15,000	9.64	11.65	11.69	13.24	11.57
$15,001 - $20,000	2.83	3.19	2.76	4.18	3.40
$20,001 - $30,000	1.21	1.48	1.67	2.13	1.64
$30,001 or more	1.85	1.20	1.32	1.52	1.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	805	732	906	1270	3713
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	33	11	50	139

(continued)

Table 6.65 (continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Member's Pay Grade for Wives of Enlisted Personnel
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.34%	1.02%	1.19%	1.06%	1.16%
$1 - $5000	42.22	39.90	42.09	41.90	41.46
$5001 - $10,000	25.13	24.68	25.39	23.93	24.69
$10,001 - $15,000	17.79	17.10	17.02	18.64	17.77
$15,001 - $20,000	8.04	8.23	7.64	8.62	8.23
$20,001 - $30,000	3.17	5.47	4.01	3.17	3.89
$30,001 or more	2.32	3.60	2.65	2.69	2.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1640	1467	1541	1324	5972
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	60	47	12	46	165
Total					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.73%	1.39%	1.34%	1.31%	1.47%
$1 - $5000	51.78	48.48	53.56	50.63	50.71
$5001 - $10,000	23.10	23.81	23.16	23.52	23.42
$10,001 - $15,000	13.50	14.24	12.85	14.69	14.02
$15,001 - $20,000	5.40	5.77	4.76	5.59	5.51
$20,001 - $30,000	2.20	3.78	2.51	2.29	2.66
$30,001 or more	2.28	2.53	1.82	1.98	2.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2523	2284	2602	2829	10238
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	112	86	28	110	336

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,63

Table 6.66

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Member's Pay Grade for Wives of Officers
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.75%
$1 - $5000	39.04	32.10	50.21	0.00	39.15
$5001 - $10,000	22.92	28.69	17.23	0.00	23.19
$10,001 - $15,000	20.01	20.84	12.18	0.00	19.36
$15,001 - $20,000	12.54	4.94	11.97	0.00	11.39
$20,001 - $30,000	2.99	8.49	6.30	0.00	4.11
$30,001 or more	1.49	4.94	2.10	0.00	2.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	192	38	93	0	323
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	1	1	0	6
O1-O2					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	1.91%	0.00%	0.45%	0.40%	0.74%
$1 - $5000	47.01	43.12	45.26	48.85	46.76
$5001 - $10,000	25.20	25.61	28.59	21.45	24.11
$10,001 - $15,000	18.23	13.42	13.08	14.46	15.13
$15,001 - $20,000	3.82	9.17	8.12	8.10	7.15
$20,001 - $30,000	3.19	7.10	3.16	5.96	5.14
$30,001 or more	0.64	1.58	1.35	0.79	0.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	148	121	221	247	737
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	6	13

(continued)

Table 6.66 (continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Member's Pay Grade for Wives of Officers
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.85%	0.64%	1.37%	1.41%	1.04%
$1 - $5000	42.93	36.55	40.03	45.33	42.21
$5001 - $10,000	22.17	21.79	20.75	20.01	21.22
$10,001 - $15,000	16.93	14.96	14.36	12.57	14.75
$15,001 - $20,000	9.95	12.82	13.22	11.53	11.36
$20,001 - $30,000	4.69	10.04	7.75	6.28	6.64
$30,001 or more	2.47	3.20	2.51	2.87	2.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	703	468	438	777	2386
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	10	3	17	47
05 or higher					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.70%	0.00%	2.08%	0.60%	0.60%
$1 - $5000	36.01	44.88	39.66	41.41	40.19
$5001 - $10,000	17.82	16.71	14.37	18.45	17.59
$10,001 - $15,000	19.56	14.02	14.57	16.90	17.04
$15,001 - $20,000	11.88	8.83	10.60	10.56	10.64
$20,001 - $30,000	10.13	10.90	12.60	8.15	9.72
$30,001 or more	3.91	4.67	6.11	3.92	4.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	284	191	190	327	992
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	1	7	20

(continued)

Table 6.66 (continued)

Wife's 1984 Earnings
by Member's Pay Grade for Wives of Officers
(for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Earnings in 1984					
No Earnings in 1984	0.96%	0.36%	1.16%	1.03%	0.87%
$1 - $5000	41.35	39.27	42.20	45.03	42.24
$5001 - $10,000	21.71	21.53	20.94	19.90	20.99
$10,001 - $15,000	18.10	14.79	13.89	13.97	15.66
$15,001 - $20,000	10.03	10.95	11.37	10.66	10.54
$20,001 - $30,000	5.42	9.72	7.51	6.68	6.92
$30,001 or more	2.42	3.38	2.93	2.74	2.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1327	818	942	1351	4438
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	18	6	30	86

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,63

Table 6.67

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
E1-E3					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	32.96%	37.96%	43.86%	31.41%	34.97%
$10,001 - $20,000	53.08	37.48	44.31	58.27	50.89
$20,001 - $30,000	11.75	17.69	9.76	7.38	10.69
$30,001 - $40,000	0.00	3.03	0.95	1.76	1.54
$40,001 - $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.59	0.29
Over $50,000	2.20	3.85	0.95	0.59	1.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	48	68	118	172	406
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	5	4	11	24
E4-E5					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	11.97%	6.38%	9.84%	3.94%	7.25%
$10,001 - $20,000	58.78	57.30	56.53	58.89	58.27
$20,001 - $30,000	21.95	28.70	24.66	29.52	26.82
$30,001 - $40,000	4.42	5.30	6.25	5.32	5.14
$40,001 - $50,000	2.08	1.92	1.31	1.07	1.58
Over $50,000	0.80	0.42	1.41	1.25	0.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	481	547	668	975	2671
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	24	8	39	98

(continued)

Table 6.67 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
E6 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.16%	0.05%
$10,001 - $20,000	26.76	18.92	20.06	23.61	22.90
$20,001 - $30,000	42.23	43.44	44.62	43.17	43.06
$30,001 - $40,000	19.61	25.22	24.31	24.63	23.20
$40,001 - $50,000	7.39	8.12	6.85	5.51	7.01
Over $50,000	4.01	4.31	4.17	2.91	3.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1096	1203	1213	1098	4610
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	40	39	9	38	126
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	6.71%	4.96%	11.37%	5.61%	6.25%
$10,001 - $20,000	40.63	34.07	38.08	43.43	39.60
$20,001 - $30,000	32.53	36.31	30.99	32.79	33.53
$30,001 - $40,000	12.56	16.47	13.40	13.31	13.97
$40,001 - $50,000	4.89	5.31	3.59	2.95	4.21
Over $50,000	2.68	2.87	2.56	1.90	2.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1625	1818	1999	2245	7687
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	72	68	21	87	248

(continued)

Table 6.67 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse did not work					
E1-E3					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	74.96%	74.64%	69.02%	85.72%	79.30%
$10,001 - $20,000	25.04	18.80	29.97	10.90	17.72
$20,001 - $30,000	0.00	3.20	1.01	1.61	1.50
$30,001 - $40,000	0.00	3.36	0.00	0.73	0.99
$40,001 - $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Over $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.03	0.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	36	48	99	209
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	2	6	13
E4-E5					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	29.80%	16.48%	19.37%	15.87%	21.30%
$10,001 - $20,000	61.03	71.14	65.90	69.81	66.65
$20,001 - $30,000	7.30	9.04	13.10	12.86	10.03
$30,001 - $40,000	1.56	1.81	1.22	0.67	1.28
$40,001 - $50,000	0.00	0.76	0.00	0.22	0.24
Over $50,000	0.30	0.76	0.41	0.56	0.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	584	462	530	794	2370
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	19	6	31	87

(continued)

Table 6.67 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse did not work					
E6 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.24%	0.48%	0.00%	0.10%
$10,001 - $20,000	67.68	57.15	61.50	69.12	64.57
$20,001 - $30,000	25.46	36.85	30.84	25.47	29.14
$30,001 - $40,000	5.30	3.76	5.23	4.37	4.60
$40,001 - $50,000	0.94	1.29	0.97	0.63	0.96
Over $50,000	0.62	0.71	0.97	0.41	0.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	963	850	922	731	3466
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	27	7	25	95
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	16.49%	10.24%	15.25%	16.14%	14.73%
$10,001 - $20,000	63.02	60.72	59.89	63.86	62.48
$20,001 - $30,000	16.18	24.34	20.64	16.91	18.78
$30,001 - $40,000	3.39	2.98	3.09	2.18	2.88
$40,001 - $50,000	0.47	1.02	0.48	0.37	0.58
Over $50,000	0.45	0.69	0.64	0.54	0.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1573	1348	1500	1624	6045
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	69	48	15	62	195

(continued)

Table 6.67 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
E1-E3					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	47.99%	50.22%	51.27%	51.11%	50.32%
$10,001 - $20,000	43.05	31.23	40.09	41.09	39.40
$20,001 - $30,000	7.55	12.84	7.18	5.29	7.51
$30,001 - $40,000	0.00	3.14	0.67	1.39	1.35
$40,001 - $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.37	0.19
Over $50,000	1.41	2.56	0.67	0.75	1.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	74	104	166	271	615
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	7	5	17	36
E4-E5					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	21.57%	10.78%	13.82%	9.25%	13.86%
$10,001 - $20,000	59.99	63.33	60.44	63.75	62.21
$20,001 - $30,000	14.06	20.13	19.83	22.11	18.92
$30,001 - $40,000	2.88	3.78	4.15	3.25	3.32
$40,001 - $50,000	0.96	1.42	0.76	0.70	0.95
Over $50,000	0.53	0.57	0.99	0.94	0.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1065	1009	1198	1769	5041
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	59	43	14	70	186

(continued)

Table 6.67 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
E6 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.10%	0.21%	0.10%	0.07%
$10,001 - $20,000	45.89	34.72	37.98	41.82	40.79
$20,001 - $30,000	34.39	40.72	38.66	36.09	37.09
$30,001 - $40,000	12.92	16.35	16.06	16.53	15.22
$40,001 - $50,000	4.37	5.30	4.31	3.56	4.41
Over $50,000	2.43	2.82	2.78	1.91	2.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2059	2053	2135	1829	8076
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	75	66	17	63	221
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	11.52%	7.17%	12.95%	10.00%	9.98%
$10,001 - $20,000	51.63	45.18	46.95	51.94	49.66
$20,001 - $30,000	24.50	31.32	26.78	26.17	27.04
$30,001 - $40,000	8.05	10.85	9.21	8.68	9.09
$40,001 - $50,000	2.72	3.52	2.33	1.88	2.61
Over $50,000	1.58	1.96	1.78	1.33	1.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3198	3166	3499	3869	13732
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	141	116	36	149	443

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,62

Table 6.68

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
W1-W4					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	3.26	0.00	7.31	0.00	3.04
$20,001 - $30,000	43.50	26.43	49.05	0.00	40.61
$30,001 - $40,000	36.97	49.67	32.80	0.00	39.11
$40,001 - $50,000	8.95	11.24	5.42	0.00	9.03
Over $50,000	7.33	12.66	5.42	0.00	8.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	116	37	72	0	225
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	0	0	4
O1-O2					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.93%	1.19%	1.52%	1.01%
$10,001 - $20,000	27.17	22.98	20.31	31.47	27.29
$20,001 - $30,000	40.22	43.41	45.03	40.61	41.68
$30,001 - $40,000	22.83	22.41	22.70	16.75	20.08
$40,001 - $50,000	7.61	7.47	7.77	4.57	6.27
Over $50,000	2.17	2.80	2.99	5.08	3.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	92	101	167	197	557
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	4	10

(continued)

Table 6.68 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
03-04					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	0.39	1.24	0.51	1.06	0.86
$20,001 - $30,000	17.16	13.61	12.62	14.91	15.16
$30,001 - $40,000	43.17	33.42	35.89	38.88	38.75
$40,001 - $50,000	23.66	26.49	31.16	26.72	25.99
Over $50,000	15.61	25.25	19.83	18.42	19.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	506	404	388	656	1954
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	9	3	14	38
05 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	0.00	1.45	0.73	1.24	0.85
$20,001 - $30,000	0.65	0.00	2.81	0.00	0.39
$30,001 - $40,000	12.36	9.65	6.11	6.43	9.08
$40,001 - $50,000	28.97	29.23	25.77	30.44	29.39
Over $50,000	58.02	59.66	64.58	61.89	60.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	233	166	162	293	854
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	17

(continued)

Table 6.68 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.14%	0.25%	0.26%	0.15%
$10,001 - $20,000	3.24	4.46	5.37	6.32	4.81
$20,001 - $30,000	18.71	15.58	20.82	15.48	16.96
$30,001 - $40,000	32.86	27.12	26.67	26.75	28.84
$40,001 - $50,000	21.53	23.45	22.72	23.88	22.93
Over $50,000	23.66	29.24	24.17	27.31	26.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	947	708	789	1146	3590
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	16	5	25	69
Spouse did not work					
W1-W4					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	16.72	6.11	44.67	0.00	16.96
$20,001 - $30,000	58.77	73.82	43.30	0.00	60.30
$30,001 - $40,000	17.63	15.05	8.59	0.00	16.46
$40,001 - $50,000	6.23	2.51	3.44	0.00	5.34
Over $50,000	0.65	2.51	0.00	0.00	0.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	151	39	57	0	247
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	1	0	0	5

(continued)

Table 6.68 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse did not work					
01-02					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	1.95%	1.79%	1.14%
$10,001 - $20,000	58.05	40.15	39.37	50.06	48.66
$20,001 - $30,000	33.71	49.38	54.78	42.79	43.51
$30,001 - $40,000	6.37	5.24	3.90	4.17	4.74
$40,001 - $50,000	1.87	5.24	0.00	0.60	1.63
Over $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	54	58	102	167	381
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	1	4	7
03-04					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.22%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.06%
$10,001 - $20,000	2.92	1.36	0.51	0.99	1.57
$20,001 - $30,000	42.94	34.78	40.01	31.90	36.20
$30,001 - $40,000	39.76	37.23	37.18	52.15	44.37
$40,001 - $50,000	7.64	20.65	17.66	9.87	12.15
Over $50,000	6.51	5.98	4.65	5.09	5.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	444	368	430	745	1987
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	8	3	16	38

(continued)

Table 6.68 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse did not work					
05 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	0.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.21
$20,001 - $30,000	0.63	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.34
$30,001 - $40,000	25.40	14.04	16.80	17.06	19.17
$40,001 - $50,000	39.74	42.13	54.40	47.49	43.96
Over $50,000	33.60	43.82	28.80	35.12	36.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	243	178	125	299	845
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	17
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.11%	0.00%	0.28%	0.25%	0.15%
$10,001 - $20,000	7.94	4.73	9.58	7.53	7.21
$20,001 - $30,000	33.57	28.88	35.41	25.63	29.53
$30,001 - $40,000	30.07	26.59	26.53	36.86	31.78
$40,001 - $50,000	15.80	24.10	20.39	17.86	18.72
Over $50,000	12.50	15.70	7.82	11.87	12.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	892	643	714	1211	3460
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	21	14	5	27	67

(continued)

Table 6.68 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
W1-W4					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	10.73	3.07	23.78	0.00	10.47
$20,001 - $30,000	51.97	50.24	46.52	0.00	51.13
$30,001 - $40,000	26.24	32.28	22.12	0.00	27.02
$40,001 - $50,000	7.44	6.85	4.55	0.00	7.06
Over $50,000	3.62	7.56	3.03	0.00	4.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	267	76	129	0	472
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	2	1	0	9
O1-O2					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.61%	1.48%	1.64%	1.07%
$10,001 - $20,000	38.51	28.96	27.56	40.02	36.02
$20,001 - $30,000	37.83	45.49	48.74	41.61	42.42
$30,001 - $40,000	16.78	16.42	15.56	10.96	13.81
$40,001 - $50,000	5.50	6.69	4.82	2.74	4.38
Over $50,000	1.38	1.82	1.85	3.02	2.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	146	159	269	364	938
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	2	8	17

(continued)

Table 6.68 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
03-04					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.11%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.03%
$10,001 - $20,000	1.58	1.30	0.51	1.02	1.21
$20,001 - $30,000	29.21	23.70	27.02	23.94	25.67
$30,001 - $40,000	41.58	35.23	36.56	45.93	41.56
$40,001 - $50,000	16.17	23.70	24.06	17.77	19.08
Over $50,000	11.36	16.06	11.85	11.34	12.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	950	772	818	1401	3941
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	17	5	31	76
05 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	0.32	0.71	0.41	0.62	0.53
$20,001 - $30,000	0.64	0.00	1.60	0.17	0.37
$30,001 - $40,000	19.01	11.91	10.74	11.77	14.16
$40,001 - $50,000	34.46	35.88	38.16	39.01	36.74
Over $50,000	45.57	51.50	49.09	48.43	48.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	476	344	287	592	1699
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	8	2	13	34

(continued)

Table 6.68 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984					
$10,000 or less	0.05%	0.07%	0.26%	0.25%	0.15%
$10,001 - $20,000	5.51	4.59	7.37	6.94	5.99
$20,001 - $30,000	25.89	21.86	27.74	20.69	23.14
$30,001 - $40,000	31.51	26.87	26.60	31.94	30.28
$40,001 - $50,000	18.76	23.76	21.61	20.79	20.86
Over $50,000	18.27	22.84	16.41	19.39	19.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1839	1351	1503	2357	7050
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	30	10	52	136

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,62

Table 6.69

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
E1-E3					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	32.96%	34.58%	34.18%	26.12%	30.44%
$10,001 - $20,000	53.08	39.16	54.00	62.97	54.82
$20,001 - $30,000	11.75	19.38	9.76	7.97	11.29
$30,001 - $40,000	0.00	3.03	0.95	1.76	1.54
$40,001 - $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.59	0.29
Over $50,000	2.20	3.85	0.95	0.59	1.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	48	68	118	172	406
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	5	4	11	24
E4-E5					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	10.82%	5.06%	6.69%	2.98%	5.97%
$10,001 - $20,000	58.76	56.78	57.93	58.30	58.02
$20,001 - $30,000	22.71	30.14	26.22	30.54	27.92
$30,001 - $40,000	4.82	5.56	6.35	5.86	5.54
$40,001 - $50,000	2.08	2.05	1.41	1.07	1.62
Over $50,000	0.80	0.42	1.41	1.25	0.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	481	547	668	975	2671
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	24	8	39	98

(continued)

Table 6.69 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
E6 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.16%	0.05%
$10,001 - $20,000	25.39	17.10	18.33	21.98	21.29
$20,001 - $30,000	41.83	43.19	44.79	43.62	43.01
$30,001 - $40,000	20.92	26.79	25.38	25.09	24.31
$40,001 - $50,000	7.66	8.12	7.10	6.06	7.27
Over $50,000	4.20	4.80	4.41	3.09	4.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1096	1203	1213	1098	4610
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	40	39	9	38	126
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	6.28%	4.25%	8.49%	4.55%	5.30%
$10,001 - $20,000	39.87	32.96	39.53	43.02	39.06
$20,001 - $30,000	32.60	36.81	31.65	33.52	33.99
$30,001 - $40,000	13.44	17.46	13.92	13.75	14.69
$40,001 - $50,000	5.04	5.36	3.74	3.19	4.37
Over $50,000	2.78	3.15	2.67	1.97	2.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1625	1818	1999	2245	7687
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	72	68	21	87	248

(continued)

Table 6.69 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse did not work					
E1-E3					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	71.01%	73.30%	69.02%	82.62%	76.74%
$10,001 - $20,000	28.99	20.14	29.47	14.00	20.22
$20,001 - $30,000	0.00	3.20	1.51	1.61	1.56
$30,001 - $40,000	0.00	3.36	0.00	0.73	0.99
$40,001 - $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Over $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.03	0.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	36	48	99	209
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	2	6	13
E4-E5					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	25.53%	13.08%	12.89%	12.73%	17.47%
$10,001 - $20,000	64.42	74.20	70.29	72.20	69.68
$20,001 - $30,000	8.19	9.21	15.06	13.62	10.78
$30,001 - $40,000	1.56	1.98	1.35	0.67	1.32
$40,001 - $50,000	0.00	0.76	0.00	0.22	0.24
Over $50,000	0.30	0.76	0.41	0.56	0.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	584	462	530	794	2370
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	19	6	31	87

(continued)

Table 6.69 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse did not work					
E6 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.24%	0.00%	0.00%	0.07%
$10,001 - $20,000	66.31	54.33	60.26	67.08	62.62
$20,001 - $30,000	26.62	39.09	31.81	26.97	30.69
$30,001 - $40,000	5.20	4.35	5.88	4.91	4.93
$40,001 - $50,000	1.25	1.29	0.97	0.63	1.08
Over $50,000	0.62	0.71	1.08	0.41	0.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	963	850	922	731	3466
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	27	7	25	95
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	14.39%	8.85%	12.44%	14.28%	12.83%
$10,001 - $20,000	64.02	60.40	60.96	64.51	63.05
$20,001 - $30,000	17.17	25.66	21.96	17.89	19.88
$30,001 - $40,000	3.33	3.38	3.46	2.40	3.06
$40,001 - $50,000	0.63	1.02	0.48	0.37	0.63
Over $50,000	0.45	0.69	0.70	0.54	0.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1573	1348	1500	1624	6045
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	69	48	15	62	195

(continued)

Table 6.69 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
E1-E3					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	46.58%	47.53%	44.45%	46.61%	46.47%
$10,001 - $20,000	44.46	32.80	46.77	45.21	42.84
$20,001 - $30,000	7.55	13.97	7.33	5.66	7.92
$30,001 - $40,000	0.00	3.14	0.67	1.39	1.35
$40,001 - $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.37	0.19
Over $50,000	1.41	2.56	0.67	0.75	1.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	74	104	166	271	615
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	7	5	17	36
E4-E5					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	18.74%	8.56%	9.28%	7.32%	11.38%
$10,001 - $20,000	61.81	64.38	63.09	64.48	63.50
$20,001 - $30,000	14.89	21.01	21.56	23.01	19.86
$30,001 - $40,000	3.06	4.00	4.26	3.55	3.55
$40,001 - $50,000	0.96	1.49	0.82	0.70	0.98
Over $50,000	0.53	0.57	0.99	0.94	0.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1065	1009	1198	1769	5041
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	59	43	14	70	186

(continued)

Table 6.69 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
E6 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.10%	0.00%	0.10%	0.06%
$10,001 - $20,000	44.52	32.48	36.47	40.02	39.03
$20,001 - $30,000	34.72	41.49	39.17	36.96	37.72
$30,001 - $40,000	13.57	17.52	16.94	17.02	15.99
$40,001 - $50,000	4.66	5.30	4.45	3.89	4.61
Over $50,000	2.53	3.11	2.97	2.02	2.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2059	2053	2135	1829	8076
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	75	66	17	63	221
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	10.26%	6.17%	10.10%	8.61%	8.61%
$10,001 - $20,000	51.74	44.40	48.25	51.97	49.61
$20,001 - $30,000	25.02	32.16	27.71	27.01	27.78
$30,001 - $40,000	8.47	11.59	9.66	9.02	9.57
$40,001 - $50,000	2.87	3.55	2.41	2.01	2.72
Over $50,000	1.64	2.13	1.87	1.38	1.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3198	3166	3499	3869	13732
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	141	116	36	149	443

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,62

Table 6.70

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
W1-W4					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	3.26	0.00	4.60	0.00	2.74
$20,001 - $30,000	39.43	26.43	48.78	0.00	37.80
$30,001 - $40,000	41.04	49.67	34.42	0.00	42.07
$40,001 - $50,000	8.14	11.24	6.78	0.00	8.63
Over $50,000	8.14	12.66	5.42	0.00	8.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	116	37	72	0	225
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	0	0	4
O1-O2					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.93%	1.19%	1.52%	1.01%
$10,001 - $20,000	27.17	21.12	19.12	30.96	26.49
$20,001 - $30,000	40.22	42.47	42.64	40.10	40.97
$30,001 - $40,000	22.83	24.27	24.50	17.26	20.94
$40,001 - $50,000	7.61	8.40	8.96	4.57	6.63
Over $50,000	2.17	2.80	3.58	5.58	3.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	92	101	167	197	557
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	4	10

(continued)

Table 6.70 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
03-04					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	0.39	1.24	0.51	0.61	0.68
$20,001 - $30,000	15.78	11.63	11.59	13.84	13.78
$30,001 - $40,000	41.99	33.91	34.86	38.43	38.25
$40,001 - $50,000	25.83	26.98	31.41	27.33	27.05
Over $50,000	16.01	26.24	21.63	19.79	20.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	506	404	388	656	1954
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	9	3	14	38
05 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	0.00	1.45	0.73	1.24	0.85
$20,001 - $30,000	0.65	0.00	2.81	0.00	0.39
$30,001 - $40,000	9.80	6.56	4.27	5.41	7.04
$40,001 - $50,000	28.55	31.13	26.38	28.41	28.93
Over $50,000	61.00	60.85	65.80	64.94	62.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	233	166	162	293	854
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	17

(continued)

Table 6.70 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse worked					
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.14%	0.25%	0.26%	0.15%
$10,001 - $20,000	3.24	4.18	4.87	5.97	4.58
$20,001 - $30,000	17.45	14.33	19.79	14.78	15.93
$30,001 - $40,000	32.13	26.96	26.32	26.32	28.37
$40,001 - $50,000	22.47	24.31	23.35	23.71	23.42
Over $50,000	24.71	30.07	25.43	28.96	27.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	947	708	789	1146	3590
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	16	5	25	69
Spouse did not work					
W1-W4					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	15.42	6.11	44.67	0.00	15.99
$20,001 - $30,000	59.42	66.30	43.30	0.00	59.42
$30,001 - $40,000	17.63	22.57	8.59	0.00	17.83
$40,001 - $50,000	6.88	2.51	3.44	0.00	5.82
Over $50,000	0.65	2.51	0.00	0.00	0.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	151	39	57	0	247
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	1	0	0	5

(continued)

Table 6.70 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse did not work					
01-02					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.97%	1.79%	1.05%
$10,001 - $20,000	56.18	38.40	37.43	45.89	45.57
$20,001 - $30,000	35.58	49.38	57.70	46.96	46.36
$30,001 - $40,000	6.37	6.98	2.92	4.17	4.97
$40,001 - $50,000	1.87	5.24	0.97	0.60	1.73
Over $50,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	54	58	102	167	381
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	1	4	7
03-04					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.22%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.06%
$10,001 - $20,000	2.92	1.09	0.51	0.99	1.51
$20,001 - $30,000	40.02	31.79	36.76	28.55	33.05
$30,001 - $40,000	42.01	38.32	39.50	54.16	46.27
$40,001 - $50,000	8.09	22.28	18.59	11.21	13.28
Over $50,000	6.74	6.52	4.65	5.09	5.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	444	368	430	745	1987
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	8	3	16	38

(continued)

Table 6.70 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse did not work					
05 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	0.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.21
$20,001 - $30,000	0.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.21
$30,001 - $40,000	22.12	10.11	16.00	15.38	16.47
$40,001 - $50,000	41.79	46.07	50.40	45.15	44.48
Over $50,000	34.83	43.82	33.60	39.46	38.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	243	178	125	299	845
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	7	17
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.11%	0.00%	0.14%	0.25%	0.14%
$10,001 - $20,000	7.61	4.42	9.30	6.96	6.78
$20,001 - $30,000	32.34	26.70	33.87	24.06	27.94
$30,001 - $40,000	30.30	26.74	27.65	37.68	32.29
$40,001 - $50,000	16.69	26.12	20.39	18.11	19.53
Over $50,000	12.95	16.01	8.66	12.95	13.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	892	643	714	1211	3460
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	21	14	5	27	67

(continued)

Table 6.70 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
W1-W4					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	10.00	3.07	22.27	0.00	9.82
$20,001 - $30,000	50.52	46.46	46.37	0.00	49.35
$30,001 - $40,000	28.05	36.06	23.03	0.00	29.12
$40,001 - $50,000	7.44	6.85	5.30	0.00	7.13
Over $50,000	3.99	7.56	3.03	0.00	4.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	267	76	129	0	472
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	2	1	0	9
01-02					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.61%	1.11%	1.64%	1.03%
$10,001 - $20,000	37.83	27.14	26.08	37.83	34.28
$20,001 - $30,000	38.51	44.88	48.37	43.26	43.17
$30,001 - $40,000	16.78	18.25	16.30	11.24	14.42
$40,001 - $50,000	5.50	7.30	5.93	2.74	4.63
Over $50,000	1.38	1.82	2.22	3.29	2.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	146	159	269	364	938
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	4	2	8	17

(continued)

Table 6.70 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
03-04					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.11%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.03%
$10,001 - $20,000	1.58	1.17	0.51	0.81	1.10
$20,001 - $30,000	27.11	21.24	24.82	21.66	23.41
$30,001 - $40,000	42.00	36.01	37.30	46.79	42.26
$40,001 - $50,000	17.54	24.74	24.67	18.76	20.17
Over $50,000	11.67	16.84	12.70	11.98	13.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	950	772	818	1401	3941
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	17	5	31	76
05 or higher					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
$10,001 - $20,000	0.32	0.71	0.41	0.62	0.53
$20,001 - $30,000	0.64	0.00	1.60	0.00	0.30
$30,001 - $40,000	16.08	8.39	9.35	10.43	11.79
$40,001 - $50,000	35.30	38.82	36.78	36.83	36.77
Over $50,000	47.66	52.08	51.86	52.13	50.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	476	344	287	592	1699
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	8	2	13	34

(continued)

Table 6.70 (continued)

Total Taxable Family Income including Allowances in 1984
by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers

Spouse's 1984 Employment/Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Total					
Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 with Allowances					
$10,000 or less	0.05%	0.07%	0.20%	0.25%	0.15%
$10,001 - $20,000	5.35	4.30	6.97	6.48	5.66
$20,001 - $30,000	24.65	20.18	26.47	19.54	21.84
$30,001 - $40,000	31.24	26.86	26.95	32.15	30.30
$40,001 - $50,000	19.68	25.17	21.94	20.84	21.51
Over $50,000	19.02	23.43	17.47	20.74	20.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1839	1351	1503	2357	7050
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	30	10	52	136

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,62

Table 6.71

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	6.03%	5.96%	3.32%	8.25%	6.75%
Mostly satisfied	9.04	21.40	12.90	22.55	18.88
Mixed	42.33	40.95	42.30	39.67	40.71
Mostly dissatsfied	20.18	21.16	23.04	17.91	19.64
Very dissatisfied	22.42	10.53	18.45	11.62	14.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	38	67	104	184	393
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	5	3	11	22
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	0.00%	0.00%	6.21%	4.26%	2.58%
Mostly satisfied	5.31	11.23	4.14	4.26	5.83
Mixed	35.44	29.61	29.89	36.19	33.56
Mostly dissatsfied	25.00	35.49	35.63	38.27	33.30
Very dissatisfied	34.25	23.66	24.14	17.03	24.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	28	24	53	48	153
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	2	3	9
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	5.89%	4.11%	3.53%	5.72%	5.24%
Mostly satisfied	13.76	20.70	14.88	19.45	17.45
Mixed	38.93	39.03	42.61	37.34	38.73
Mostly dissatsfied	19.64	18.08	19.85	20.26	19.69
Very dissatisfied	21.79	18.08	19.12	17.23	18.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	71	56	99	178	404
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	3	11	25

(continued)

Table 6.71 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	4.69%	4.29%	3.98%	6.69%	5.40%
Mostly satisfied	10.71	19.49	11.74	19.08	16.13
Mixed	39.75	38.38	39.90	38.25	38.87
Mostly dissatsfied	20.64	22.27	24.21	21.30	21.74
Very dissatisfied	24.20	15.56	20.17	14.68	17.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	140	147	258	410	955
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	57
E4-E5					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	11.50%	7.33%	9.09%	7.70%	8.94%
Mostly satisfied	22.49	18.68	18.57	20.60	20.62
Mixed	35.48	42.32	44.28	41.10	39.80
Mostly dissatsfied	19.73	20.45	19.84	19.73	19.91
Very dissatisfied	10.79	11.22	8.22	10.86	10.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	703	628	751	1118	3200
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	38	27	8	44	117
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	2.69%	2.06%	4.08%	2.78%	2.70%
Mostly satisfied	16.90	9.51	9.66	10.43	12.98
Mixed	34.60	40.35	38.88	31.94	35.31
Mostly dissatsfied	25.88	27.61	23.08	31.14	27.54
Very dissatisfied	19.93	20.46	24.29	23.71	21.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	310	172	233	284	999
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	8	3	11	38

(continued)

Table 6.71 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	6.27%	2.57%	6.52%	5.91%	5.39%
Mostly satisfied	16.68	15.13	20.39	17.40	16.86
Mixed	43.51	41.43	39.36	37.96	40.95
Mostly dissatsfied	19.44	25.65	19.96	22.68	21.84
Very dissatisfied	14.11	15.22	13.77	16.05	14.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	963	667	859	1153	3642
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	54	29	10	45	138
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.50%	4.52%	7.15%	6.38%	6.45%
Mostly satisfied	18.85	16.01	18.07	17.98	17.88
Mixed	39.27	41.70	41.33	38.68	39.75
Mostly dissatsfied	20.46	23.61	20.38	22.34	21.78
Very dissatisfied	13.91	14.16	13.07	14.61	14.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1993	1475	1851	2566	7885
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	109	64	21	101	295
E6 or higher					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	11.25%	7.06%	9.71%	9.77%	9.49%
Mostly satisfied	24.24	23.05	23.36	23.66	23.67
Mixed	38.59	41.16	40.48	37.09	39.07
Mostly dissatsfied	16.91	19.27	17.86	20.42	18.64
Very dissatisfied	9.02	9.45	8.60	9.06	9.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1583	1481	1493	1277	5834
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	48	12	44	161

(continued)

Table 6.71 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	1.73%	1.95%	3.50%	2.33%	2.04%
Mostly satisfied	13.87	14.24	14.51	12.09	13.56
Mixed	43.36	37.04	37.96	40.47	40.96
Mostly dissatsfied	25.18	28.25	23.70	31.63	27.30
Very dissatisfied	15.86	18.52	20.34	13.49	16.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	406	205	256	215	1082
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	7	2	7	31
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.06%	6.20%	6.61%	5.08%	6.69%
Mostly satisfied	20.01	19.73	19.88	19.92	19.90
Mixed	42.14	41.84	43.33	41.09	41.88
Mostly dissatsfied	18.98	21.37	19.23	23.51	20.81
Very dissatisfied	10.80	10.85	10.95	10.40	10.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1460	1159	1268	982	4869
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	53	37	10	34	134
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.77%	6.37%	7.93%	7.25%	7.64%
Mostly satisfied	21.33	21.05	21.14	21.17	21.20
Mixed	40.63	41.14	41.43	38.93	40.38
Mostly dissatsfied	18.70	20.78	18.93	22.69	20.35
Very dissatisfied	10.58	10.66	10.57	9.96	10.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3466	2848	3022	2479	11815
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	126	91	24	86	327

(continued)

Table 6.71 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	11.16%	7.09%	8.62%	8.68%	9.07%
Mostly satisfied	23.04	21.46	20.20	22.19	22.12
Mixed	37.53	41.55	42.11	39.15	39.48
Mostly dissatsfied	18.11	19.78	19.28	19.83	19.21
Very dissatisfied	10.16	10.12	9.80	10.15	10.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2324	2176	2348	2579	9427
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	99	79	23	99	301
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	2.07%	1.80%	4.44%	2.82%	2.42%
Mostly satisfied	14.68	11.63	9.72	10.17	12.40
Mixed	38.46	37.89	36.31	35.46	37.33
Mostly dissatsfied	25.51	28.68	26.47	32.27	28.10
Very dissatisfied	19.28	19.99	23.06	19.28	19.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	744	401	542	547	2234
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	16	7	22	78

(continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status, and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.08%	4.59%	6.14%	5.58%	5.96%
Mostly satisfied	18.05	17.89	19.40	18.59	18.28
Mixed	42.59	41.52	41.54	39.06	41.18
Mostly dissatsfied	19.24	22.95	19.63	22.70	21.19
Very dissatisfied	13.04	13.06	13.29	14.06	13.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2494	1882	2226	2313	8915
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	114	70	23	90	297
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.99%	5.53%	7.01%	6.77%	6.93%
Mostly satisfied	19.67	19.00	18.47	19.40	19.33
Mixed	39.99	41.19	41.16	38.73	39.98
Mostly dissatsfied	19.57	21.97	20.32	22.36	21.09
Very dissatisfied	12.77	12.31	13.04	12.73	12.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5599	4470	5131	5455	20655
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	248	165	53	212	678

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,52,67

Table 6.72

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status
and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.97%	7.39%	13.23%	0.00%	9.15%
Mostly satisfied	25.85	23.24	29.94	0.00	25.86
Mixed	45.75	44.32	35.57	0.00	44.55
Mostly dissatsfied	14.83	14.77	13.66	0.00	14.71
Very dissatisfied	4.60	10.29	7.59	0.00	5.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	192	39	90	0	321
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	1	1	0	6
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	5.15%	0.00%	7.58%	0.00%	4.85%
Mostly satisfied	24.36	0.00	22.73	0.00	22.12
Mixed	27.48	63.22	37.88	0.00	31.28
Mostly dissatsfied	32.85	18.39	22.73	0.00	30.94
Very dissatisfied	10.15	18.39	9.08	0.00	10.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	47	5	13	0	65
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	1
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.01%	6.86%	15.44%	0.00%	7.64%
Mostly satisfied	25.02	31.62	22.28	0.00	26.12
Mixed	41.91	45.34	38.99	0.00	42.36
Mostly dissatsfied	15.78	12.75	19.24	0.00	15.45
Very dissatisfied	10.28	3.43	4.05	0.00	8.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	192	57	77	0	326
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	1	1	0	7

(continued)

Table 6.72 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status
and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.90%	6.71%	13.78%	0.00%	8.20%
Mostly satisfied	25.42	26.71	26.14	0.00	25.69
Mixed	41.77	45.87	37.20	0.00	42.06
Mostly dissatsfied	17.25	13.83	16.70	0.00	16.64
Very dissatisfied	7.66	6.88	6.18	0.00	7.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	436	101	180	0	717
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
01-02					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	17.77%	22.90%	20.11%	21.72%	20.79%
Mostly satisfied	39.90	30.31	35.98	36.00	35.78
Mixed	33.47	29.87	29.63	28.28	30.07
Mostly dissatsfied	5.31	15.93	11.64	12.55	11.34
Very dissatisfied	3.54	1.00	2.65	1.45	2.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	108	100	189	206	603
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	5	11
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	10.02%	6.48%	14.81%	2.79%	7.01%
Mostly satisfied	26.72	41.70	33.33	36.29	33.59
Mixed	46.56	38.87	33.33	41.38	42.07
Mostly dissatsfied	13.36	12.96	14.81	19.54	15.83
Very dissatisfied	3.34	0.00	3.70	0.00	1.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	30	15	27	34	106
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 6.72 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status
and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	14.62%	14.74%	13.39%	16.66%	15.49%
Mostly satisfied	28.33	43.14	44.66	39.93	38.27
Mixed	40.59	30.54	32.83	30.37	33.05
Mostly dissatsfied	16.45	10.53	7.91	10.51	11.66
Very dissatisfied	0.00	1.05	1.22	2.52	1.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	106	90	163	234	593
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	5	11
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	15.70%	18.02%	16.83%	17.94%	17.27%
Mostly satisfied	33.71	36.92	39.54	37.81	36.77
Mixed	37.66	30.83	31.28	30.37	32.41
Mostly dissatsfied	10.97	13.28	10.25	12.01	11.81
Very dissatisfied	1.96	0.95	2.10	1.86	1.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	247	205	379	476	1307
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	11	24
03-04					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	19.75%	20.69%	20.27%	17.25%	19.04%
Mostly satisfied	37.84	36.32	36.35	37.29	37.20
Mixed	30.14	28.96	32.39	31.27	30.45
Mostly dissatsfied	9.49	9.21	7.22	11.00	9.86
Very dissatisfied	2.78	4.83	3.77	3.18	3.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	610	435	429	752	2226
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	10	3	17	43

(continued)

Table 6.72 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status
and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.83%	8.11%	13.64%	10.63%	9.13%
Mostly satisfied	36.52	29.73	43.18	31.97	34.30
Mixed	35.65	37.84	31.82	32.95	34.83
Mostly dissatsfied	13.91	13.51	6.82	17.01	14.60
Very dissatisfied	6.09	10.81	4.55	7.44	7.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	115	37	44	94	290
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	0	2	6
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	15.66%	20.90%	20.18%	17.23%	17.73%
Mostly satisfied	38.20	38.86	38.85	38.32	38.44
Mixed	32.03	28.94	29.11	31.79	31.06
Mostly dissatsfied	11.09	9.12	9.74	10.43	10.30
Very dissatisfied	3.02	2.18	2.12	2.23	2.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	695	504	566	939	2704
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	11	4	21	52
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	16.83%	20.32%	19.92%	16.89%	17.81%
Mostly satisfied	37.86	37.38	38.06	37.55	37.65
Mixed	31.54	23.29	30.55	31.63	31.03
Mostly dissatsfied	10.61	9.33	8.57	11.01	10.36
Very dissatisfied	3.16	3.69	2.90	2.91	3.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1422	976	1040	1785	5223
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 6.72 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status
and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O5 or higher					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	21.43%	19.98%	18.97%	16.81%	19.24%
Mostly satisfied	40.94	39.97	42.45	37.68	39.60
Mixed	24.18	29.33	26.98	32.68	28.67
Mostly dissatsfied	10.89	10.72	10.01	8.89	10.05
Very dissatisfied	2.56	0.00	1.58	3.94	2.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	290	204	188	340	1022
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	8	20
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	19.65%	5.42%	5.26%	5.26%	11.52%
Mostly satisfied	16.37	32.54	42.11	42.11	28.64
Mixed	50.88	37.97	47.37	47.37	46.58
Mostly dissatsfied	9.82	18.64	5.26	5.26	10.51
Very dissatisfied	3.27	5.42	0.00	0.00	2.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	30	18	19	19	86
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	2
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	19.42%	25.75%	21.43%	20.76%	21.49%
Mostly satisfied	38.68	45.92	41.74	43.91	42.46
Mixed	30.28	18.45	27.21	25.59	25.64
Mostly dissatsfied	7.95	8.58	7.70	7.07	7.76
Very dissatisfied	3.67	1.29	1.93	2.66	2.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	325	233	155	374	1087
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	1	8	22

(continued)

Table 6.72 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status
and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O5 or higher					
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	20.34%	22.34%	19.31%	18.50%	20.07%
Mostly satisfied	38.66	42.71	42.13	41.04	40.65
Mixed	28.49	24.13	28.14	29.42	27.81
Mostly dissatsfied	9.36	9.95	8.78	7.86	8.91
Very dissatisfied	3.15	0.88	1.65	3.18	2.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	645	455	362	734	2196
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Total					
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	18.24%	20.09%	19.24%	17.84%	18.57%
Mostly satisfied	36.85	35.82	36.90	37.19	36.75
Mixed	31.52	29.97	30.99	31.17	31.02
Mostly dissatsfied	10.30	10.76	9.40	10.69	10.47
Very dissatisfied	3.09	3.35	3.47	3.11	3.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1200	778	896	1298	4172
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	29	81
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	9.14%	6.55%	11.63%	8.06%	8.57%
Mostly satisfied	29.81	30.71	37.79	34.30	31.78
Mixed	37.38	39.89	35.85	36.82	37.51
Mostly dissatsfied	17.43	14.99	10.66	16.12	16.25
Very dissatisfied	6.23	7.86	4.07	4.70	5.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	222	75	103	147	547
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	2	1	3	11

(continued)

Table 6.72 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status
and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	15.20%	20.59%	18.84%	18.00%	17.65%
Mostly satisfied	35.53	40.69	38.95	39.92	38.51
Mixed	33.79	27.44	30.25	30.07	30.79
Mostly dissatsfied	11.46	9.37	9.88	9.63	10.22
Very dissatisfied	4.02	1.91	2.09	2.38	2.82
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1318	884	961	1547	4710
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	20	6	34	92
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	16.10%	19.76%	18.63%	17.46%	17.54%
Mostly satisfied	35.65	38.08	37.98	38.45	37.33
Mixed	33.05	29.12	30.87	30.89	31.28
Mostly dissatsfied	11.43	10.23	9.69	10.40	10.68
Very dissatisfied	3.78	2.81	2.82	2.81	3.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2750	1737	1961	2995	9443
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	184

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,52,67

Table 6.73

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	4.15%	3.75%	3.34%	6.84%	5.11%
Mostly satisfied	11.78	19.73	11.56	17.55	15.82
Mixed	38.79	37.96	41.20	39.08	39.13
Mostly dissatsfied	20.80	23.05	24.58	22.17	22.44
Very dissatisfied	24.48	15.51	19.32	14.35	17.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	105	136	240	342	823
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	9	8	21	48
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	6.35%	9.44%	12.16%	5.93%	6.83%
Mostly satisfied	7.46	13.20	13.52	26.70	17.44
Mixed	42.68	45.28	25.68	34.11	37.81
Mostly dissatsfied	20.16	18.89	18.24	16.94	18.40
Very dissatisfied	23.34	13.20	30.40	16.32	19.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	13	18	68	134
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	1	4	9

(continued)

Table 6.73 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	4.69%	4.22%	3.96%	6.69%	5.38%
Mostly satisfied	10.71	19.19	11.70	19.08	16.08
Mixed	39.75	38.57	40.10	38.25	38.93
Mostly dissatsfied	20.64	22.71	24.13	21.30	21.81
Very dissatisfied	24.20	15.32	20.10	14.68	17.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	140	149	258	410	957
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	57
E4-E5					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	6.20%	4.00%	7.42%	5.86%	5.60%
Mostly satisfied	16.56	15.68	17.97	17.40	16.75
Mixed	39.11	41.63	41.29	39.14	39.98
Mostly dissatsfied	22.43	24.57	20.55	23.03	23.05
Very dissatisfied	15.69	14.13	12.77	14.57	14.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1140	1312	1654	1944	6050
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	63	57	19	76	216

(continued)

Table 6.73 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	9.16%	8.96%	5.81%	7.90%	8.65%
Mostly satisfied	22.15	19.59	19.48	19.36	20.97
Mixed	39.22	42.24	39.43	37.79	39.03
Mostly dissatsfied	17.78	14.95	19.25	20.28	18.37
Very dissatisfied	11.70	14.27	16.03	14.67	12.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	844	166	191	630	1831
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	7	2	25	79
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.42%	4.51%	7.25%	6.36%	6.41%
Mostly satisfied	18.88	16.08	18.13	17.88	17.88
Mixed	39.15	41.69	41.09	38.81	39.72
Mostly dissatsfied	20.50	23.57	20.41	22.36	21.80
Very dissatisfied	14.04	14.14	13.11	14.59	14.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1984	1478	1845	2574	7881
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	108	64	21	101	295

(continued)

Table 6.73 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.67%	5.82%	7.65%	6.95%	6.91%
Mostly satisfied	20.32	20.84	21.10	19.98	20.46
Mixed	41.04	41.39	41.91	39.44	40.81
Mostly dissatsfied	19.85	20.97	18.74	23.48	21.03
Very dissatisfied	11.12	10.99	10.61	10.15	10.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2419	2435	2663	1836	9353
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	88	78	21	64	251
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	11.42%	9.56%	10.32%	8.01%	10.06%
Mostly satisfied	23.71	21.98	21.47	24.34	23.51
Mixed	39.50	39.67	37.73	37.53	38.89
Mostly dissatsfied	16.10	19.95	20.73	20.99	18.36
Very dissatisfied	9.26	8.84	9.76	9.13	9.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1054	418	358	650	2480
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	38	13	3	22	77

(continued)

Table 6.73 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.81%	6.36%	7.96%	7.23%	7.65%
Mostly satisfied	21.35	21.01	21.14	21.11	21.18
Mixed	40.57	41.13	41.41	38.94	40.36
Mostly dissatsfied	18.72	20.82	18.97	22.83	20.40
Very dissatisfied	10.56	10.68	10.51	9.89	10.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3473	2853	3021	2486	11833
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	126	91	24	86	327
Total					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	6.87%	4.96%	6.87%	6.42%	6.19%
Mostly satisfied	18.31	18.73	18.33	18.44	18.47
Mixed	40.14	41.26	41.55	39.25	40.31
Mostly dissatsfied	20.92	22.53	20.40	23.10	22.01
Very dissatisfied	13.75	12.53	12.86	12.79	13.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3664	3883	4557	4122	16226
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	161	145	47	161	514

(continued)

Table 6.73 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	10.05%	9.36%	8.70%	7.79%	9.21%
Mostly satisfied	22.28	20.86	19.86	22.12	21.97
Mixed	39.47	40.71	37.18	37.38	38.90
Mostly dissatsfied	17.13	18.32	19.88	20.31	18.37
Very dissatisfied	11.06	10.74	14.39	12.39	11.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1933	597	567	1348	4445
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	86	21	6	52	164
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.98%	5.52%	7.06%	6.75%	6.92%
Mostly satisfied	19.70	19.00	18.49	19.33	19.32
Mixed	39.91	41.19	41.08	38.80	39.97
Mostly dissatsfied	19.60	22.00	20.34	22.42	21.13
Very dissatisfied	12.81	12.30	13.02	12.70	12.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5597	4480	5124	5470	20671
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	248	166	53	212	679

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,20,67

Table 6.74

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.53%	6.10%	14.93%	0.00%	8.06%
Mostly satisfied	20.57	27.39	22.76	0.00	22.05
Mixed	42.39	43.79	37.70	0.00	42.14
Mostly dissatsfied	19.63	15.18	17.63	0.00	18.60
Very dissatisfied	9.87	7.54	6.98	0.00	9.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	290	79	159	0	528
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	2	1	0	10
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	9.82%	4.66%	5.26%	0.00%	9.10%
Mostly satisfied	33.21	25.37	47.37	0.00	32.74
Mixed	40.04	55.98	36.84	0.00	41.74
Mostly dissatsfied	13.02	9.33	10.53	0.00	12.54
Very dissatisfied	3.91	4.66	0.00	0.00	3.88
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	148	21	19	0	188
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	0	0	0	4

(continued)

Table 6.74 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.31%	5.80%	13.93%	0.00%	8.37%
Mostly satisfied	24.86	26.97	25.33	0.00	25.24
Mixed	41.59	46.32	37.61	0.00	42.02
Mostly dissatsfied	17.39	13.97	16.89	0.00	16.79
Very dissatisfied	7.85	6.95	6.25	0.00	7.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	438	100	178	0	716
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
O1-O2					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	12.87%	15.10%	16.05%	17.41%	15.81%
Mostly satisfied	30.72	37.37	38.17	37.87	36.26
Mixed	41.36	33.55	32.10	29.87	33.33
Mostly dissatsfied	12.83	13.42	11.30	12.73	12.73
Very dissatisfied	2.23	0.56	2.38	2.12	1.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	171	173	335	418	1097
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	4	2	9	20

(continued)

Table 6.74 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	21.33%	34.38%	21.43%	22.16%	23.90%
Mostly satisfied	41.33	34.38	50.00	36.33	39.11
Mixed	29.33	15.63	26.19	34.60	28.35
Mostly dissatsfied	6.67	12.50	2.38	6.92	7.49
Very dissatisfied	1.33	3.13	0.00	0.00	1.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	75	32	42	57	206
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	15.36%	18.02%	16.65%	17.98%	17.19%
Mostly satisfied	33.85	36.92	39.48	37.68	36.75
Mixed	37.81	30.83	31.44	30.44	32.49
Mostly dissatsfied	11.01	13.28	10.31	12.04	11.84
Very dissatisfied	1.97	0.95	2.11	1.87	1.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	246	205	377	475	1303
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	11	24

(continued)

Table 6.74 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	15.00%	19.82%	18.90%	16.72%	17.04%
Mostly satisfied	37.98	37.48	37.96	37.63	37.73
Mixed	32.40	29.47	31.19	31.41	31.27
Mostly dissatsfied	10.81	9.59	8.92	11.02	10.48
Very dissatisfied	3.82	3.64	3.02	3.22	3.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1072	824	932	1457	4285
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	18	6	32	82
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	22.60%	22.67%	28.44%	17.33%	20.88%
Mostly satisfied	37.85	37.33	39.45	37.69	37.76
Mixed	28.46	28.00	25.69	32.52	29.78
Mostly dissatsfied	9.96	8.00	5.50	10.94	9.83
Very dissatisfied	1.14	4.00	0.92	1.52	1.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	352	150	109	329	940
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	3	1	7	20

(continued)

Table 6.74 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	16.88%	20.26%	19.90%	16.83%	17.78%
Mostly satisfied	37.94	37.46	38.12	37.64	37.73
Mixed	31.42	29.25	30.62	31.62	30.98
Mostly dissatsfied	10.60	9.34	8.56	11.01	10.35
Very dissatisfied	3.16	3.69	2.80	2.91	3.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1424	974	1041	1786	5225
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101
05 or higher					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	19.35%	22.41%	19.90%	18.43%	19.78%
Mostly satisfied	39.14	42.33	40.66	39.74	40.22
Mixed	28.50	24.70	28.79	30.17	28.22
Mostly dissatsfied	10.01	9.82	9.13	8.05	9.19
Very dissatisfied	2.99	0.75	1.52	3.62	2.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	515	400	326	618	1859
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	9	2	14	37

(continued)

Table 6.74 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	25.07%	22.64%	15.79%	18.87%	22.11%
Mostly satisfied	37.64	43.40	55.26	49.75	43.57
Mixed	26.65	20.75	21.05	23.66	24.40
Mostly dissatsfied	6.84	11.32	5.26	6.86	7.54
Very dissatisfied	3.80	1.89	2.63	0.86	2.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	130	53	38	116	337
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	0	3	7
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	20.51%	22.44%	19.47%	18.50%	20.15%
Mostly satisfied	38.84	42.45	42.17	41.31	40.76
Mixed	28.13	24.24	27.99	29.15	27.60
Mostly dissatsfied	9.37	9.99	8.73	7.86	8.92
Very dissatisfied	3.15	0.88	1.64	3.18	2.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	645	453	364	734	2196
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 6.74 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	14.83%	19.20%	18.18%	17.26%	16.96%
Mostly satisfied	35.13	38.22	37.10	38.20	37.10
Mixed	33.64	29.46	31.52	30.84	31.51
Mostly dissatsfied	12.06	10.42	10.22	10.57	11.00
Very dissatisfied	4.35	2.70	2.99	3.13	3.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2048	1476	1752	2493	7769
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	49	33	11	55	149
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	20.16%	22.62%	22.60%	18.24%	20.05%
Mostly satisfied	37.18	37.22	45.19	40.33	38.49
Mixed	30.71	27.30	25.96	30.71	29.97
Mostly dissatsfied	9.70	9.36	5.29	9.54	9.42
Very dissatisfied	2.25	3.51	0.96	1.19	2.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	705	256	208	502	1671
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	6	1	11	35

(continued)

Table 6.74 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Location,
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	16.19%	19.70%	18.64%	17.42%	17.55%
Mostly satisfied	35.65	38.07	37.95	38.55	37.37
Mixed	32.89	29.14	30.93	30.82	31.22
Mostly dissatsfied	11.45	10.26	9.70	10.40	10.70
Very dissatisfied	3.81	2.82	2.77	2.81	3.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2753	1732	1960	2995	9440
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	183

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,20,67

Table 6.75

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	2.21%	6.11%	5.30%	7.78%	6.04%
Mostly satisfied	9.60	22.28	15.34	25.40	20.26
Mixed	43.67	40.01	39.64	38.32	39.83
Mostly dissatsfied	28.04	22.99	19.75	17.62	20.86
Very dissatisfied	16.47	8.62	19.97	10.89	13.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	50	63	124	195	432
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	4	12	25
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	5.27%	3.18%	2.77%	6.15%	4.94%
Mostly satisfied	10.55	15.05	8.50	13.84	12.45
Mixed	40.02	36.54	41.09	38.68	38.99
Mostly dissatsfied	17.60	22.34	27.97	25.10	22.94
Very dissatisfied	26.55	22.89	19.67	16.23	20.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	80	71	124	199	474
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	4	12	29

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Mostly satisfied	44.28	37.05	0.00	0.00	24.39
Mixed	11.44	37.05	6.91	33.33	26.61
Mostly dissatsfied	11.44	25.89	31.03	0.00	14.86
Very dissatisfied	32.83	0.00	62.06	66.67	34.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5	6	4	6	21
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Mostly satisfied	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mixed	0.00	41.02	0.00	0.00	24.94
Mostly dissatsfied	0.00	58.98	100.00	0.00	75.06
Very dissatisfied	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	0	2	1	0	3
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	29.86%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	11.86%
Mostly satisfied	0.00	27.30	0.00	21.94	13.21
Mixed	10.41	56.61	70.99	43.88	34.98
Mostly dissatsfied	0.00	0.00	29.01	0.00	1.62
Very dissatisfied	59.73	16.10	0.00	34.18	38.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4	5	3	5	17
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	4.71%	4.25%	3.98%	6.77%	5.43%
Mostly satisfied	10.74	19.31	11.76	19.32	16.21
Mixed	39.86	38.49	39.88	38.48	39.01
Mostly dissatsfied	20.70	22.54	24.16	20.81	21.58
Very dissatisfied	23.99	15.41	20.21	14.61	17.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	139	147	256	405	947
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	11.06%	7.45%	9.32%	10.61%	9.88%
Mostly satisfied	22.60	21.32	19.14	22.26	21.86
Mixed	35.78	43.88	40.80	40.46	39.67
Mostly dissatsfied	18.67	17.40	20.28	16.34	17.78
Very dissatisfied	11.89	9.96	10.46	10.34	10.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	406	341	460	509	1716
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	17	7	22	71
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	5.95%	3.41%	6.01%	5.33%	5.22%
Mostly satisfied	17.72	13.66	17.00	16.26	16.33
Mixed	40.88	40.54	41.57	38.38	40.01
Mostly dissatsfied	20.67	26.51	20.74	24.29	23.11
Very dissatisfied	14.78	15.88	14.68	15.74	15.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1289	899	1197	1583	4968
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	69	38	13	62	182

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	6.38%	4.19%	7.48%	3.93%	4.90%
Mostly satisfied	16.84	18.67	18.33	15.33	16.58
Mixed	45.15	43.05	41.28	39.21	41.90
Mostly dissatsfied	18.29	18.70	18.33	24.57	21.19
Very dissatisfied	13.33	15.39	14.59	16.97	15.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	163	120	112	299	694
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	11	23
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	11.72%	5.20%	4.65%	6.49%	8.07%
Mostly satisfied	23.70	17.96	25.55	19.02	20.75
Mixed	15.71	37.75	32.57	38.15	29.37
Mostly dissatsfied	34.89	22.15	27.92	23.35	27.57
Very dissatisfied	13.98	16.94	9.31	12.98	14.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	37	33	18	45	133
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.54%	1.40%	9.12%	9.08%	7.05%
Mostly satisfied	22.70	13.28	29.15	21.18	20.20
Mixed	32.80	44.75	35.29	40.71	38.59
Mostly dissatsfied	25.58	28.01	22.79	17.94	23.31
Very dissatisfied	10.37	12.56	3.65	11.09	10.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	66	58	44	96	264
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	3	10
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.36%	4.54%	7.16%	6.50%	6.44%
Mostly satisfied	19.07	16.20	18.04	17.71	17.90
Mixed	39.29	41.74	41.12	39.01	39.86
Mostly dissatsfied	20.44	23.41	20.57	22.32	21.73
Very dissatisfied	13.85	14.12	13.10	14.47	14.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1961	1451	1831	2532	7775
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	100	291

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	12.19%	9.54%	13.61%	8.77%	10.95%
Mostly satisfied	21.48	24.30	23.25	24.56	23.03
Mixed	41.80	38.17	37.62	29.82	38.55
Mostly dissatsfied	10.45	19.08	18.15	26.32	16.27
Very dissatisfied	14.08	8.91	7.37	10.53	11.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	173	158	176	57	564
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	1	2	15
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.49%	5.40%	5.65%	5.93%	6.39%
Mostly satisfied	18.78	17.77	17.75	18.17	18.26
Mixed	42.52	42.02	43.85	41.12	42.19
Mostly dissatsfied	19.88	23.21	20.69	23.06	21.61
Very dissatisfied	11.32	11.60	12.06	11.73	11.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1438	1202	1341	774	4755
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	52	38	11	27	128

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.95%	4.72%	8.32%	6.46%	6.70%
Mostly satisfied	21.41	20.69	21.38	20.96	21.08
Mixed	40.33	44.82	40.23	37.94	40.72
Mostly dissatsfied	19.88	18.70	18.93	24.64	20.99
Very dissatisfied	10.43	11.07	11.14	10.00	10.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1020	782	815	882	3499
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	37	25	6	31	99
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.45%	8.50%	7.65%	8.61%	8.47%
Mostly satisfied	23.88	23.17	24.72	24.71	24.05
Mixed	38.70	36.07	43.04	37.91	38.09
Mostly dissatsfied	19.46	22.29	15.99	20.60	20.29
Very dissatisfied	9.51	9.97	8.60	8.17	9.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	452	341	379	451	1623
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	11	3	16	46

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	14.50%	10.00%	14.80%	10.87%	12.11%
Mostly satisfied	28.44	30.20	31.30	23.85	27.81
Mixed	34.84	37.48	32.72	38.68	36.62
Mostly dissatsfied	15.52	16.07	14.02	19.57	16.77
Very dissatisfied	6.70	6.25	7.15	7.02	6.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	330	316	256	285	1187
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	10	2	10	34
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.67%	6.34%	7.89%	7.25%	7.59%
Mostly satisfied	21.31	21.02	21.13	21.19	21.18
Mixed	40.59	41.35	41.43	38.84	40.40
Mostly dissatsfied	18.93	20.79	18.88	22.85	20.48
Very dissatisfied	10.51	10.49	10.66	9.87	10.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3413	2799	2967	2449	11628
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	124	90	23	85	322

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	10.09%	7.62%	8.44%	9.57%	9.15%
Mostly satisfied	20.70	22.04	18.31	23.42	21.65
Mixed	37.86	42.16	40.34	39.17	39.56
Mostly dissatsfied	18.47	18.65	19.85	17.31	18.28
Very dissatisfied	12.87	9.54	13.36	10.53	11.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	629	562	760	761	2712
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	36	27	12	36	111
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	6.54%	4.34%	5.42%	5.59%	5.64%
Mostly satisfied	17.71	15.70	16.11	16.48	16.73
Mixed	41.49	41.00	42.38	39.15	40.75
Mostly dissatsfied	20.16	24.68	21.73	24.06	22.53
Very dissatisfied	14.10	14.28	14.36	14.73	14.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2807	2172	2662	2556	10197
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	130	81	27	101	339

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.64%	4.58%	8.08%	5.76%	6.29%
Mostly satisfied	20.82	20.62	20.64	19.34	20.26
Mixed	40.92	44.43	39.87	38.22	40.81
Mostly dissatsfied	19.56	18.81	19.03	24.40	20.97
Very dissatisfied	11.07	11.57	12.38	12.28	11.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1188	908	931	1187	4214
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	30	8	41	124
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.77%	8.13%	7.41%	8.42%	8.41%
Mostly satisfied	23.86	22.54	24.49	24.18	23.69
Mixed	36.41	36.26	42.02	37.93	37.24
Mostly dissatsfied	21.00	22.44	17.54	20.86	21.08
Very dissatisfied	9.95	10.63	8.54	8.62	9.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	489	376	398	496	1759
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	51

(continued)

Table 6.75 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	13.53%	8.29%	13.53%	10.19%	11.02%
Mostly satisfied	26.55	27.11	30.31	23.14	25.88
Mixed	33.85	39.09	33.93	39.31	37.01
Mostly dissatsfied	17.39	17.97	15.83	18.75	17.88
Very dissatisfied	8.68	7.54	6.40	8.61	8.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	400	379	303	386	1468
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	13	2	14	45
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.88%	5.51%	7.00%	6.84%	6.91%
Mostly satisfied	19.75	19.05	18.44	19.31	19.34
Mixed	39.98	41.32	41.07	38.88	40.05
Mostly dissatsfied	19.69	21.91	20.38	22.35	21.12
Very dissatisfied	12.70	12.20	13.12	12.62	12.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5513	4397	5054	5386	20350
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	163	52	209	669

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,37,51,67

Table 6.76

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	19.75%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	18.64%
Mostly satisfied	22.40	0.00	77.25	0.00	25.48
Mixed	43.04	0.00	22.75	0.00	41.89
Mostly dissatsfied	9.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.32
Very dissatisfied	4.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.66
Total	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	18	0	4	0	22
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	10.21%	4.23%	10.62%	0.00%	9.58%
Mostly satisfied	23.03	31.49	27.48	0.00	24.55
Mixed	42.37	38.11	38.11	0.00	41.36
Mostly dissatsfied	14.90	8.47	16.40	0.00	14.35
Very dissatisfied	9.48	17.70	7.39	0.00	10.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	141	22	84	0	247
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	1	0	5

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	5.24%	2.61%	9.81%	0.00%	5.09%
Mostly satisfied	21.61	19.41	13.73	0.00	20.68
Mixed	49.11	54.49	46.27	0.00	49.87
Mostly dissatsfied	18.15	18.27	20.39	0.00	18.33
Very dissatisfied	5.89	5.22	9.81	0.00	6.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	148	37	50	0	235
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	1	0	0	5
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.32%	9.09%	20.84%	0.00%	8.32%
Mostly satisfied	31.71	40.91	31.25	0.00	33.45
Mixed	34.15	45.45	26.04	0.00	35.92
Mostly dissatsfied	20.73	4.55	21.87	0.00	17.69
Very dissatisfied	6.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	82	22	19	0	123
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	0	3

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	7.77%	11.11%	33.96%	0.00%	10.83%
Mostly satisfied	35.14	22.22	37.74	0.00	32.16
Mixed	26.35	44.44	23.59	0.00	30.60
Mostly dissatsfied	19.76	16.67	4.72	0.00	17.71
Very dissatisfied	10.98	5.56	0.00	0.00	8.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	45	18	21	0	84
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	2
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	8.17%	5.89%	13.93%	0.00%	8.29%
Mostly satisfied	25.34	27.35	26.43	0.00	25.75
Mixed	41.56	46.97	37.06	0.00	42.06
Mostly dissatsfied	17.34	12.75	16.34	0.00	16.52
Very dissatisfied	7.59	7.04	6.25	0.00	7.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	434	99	178	0	711
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	18.86%	28.84%	23.24%	18.54%	20.95%
Mostly satisfied	34.76	26.60	38.32	39.03	35.48
Mixed	37.39	30.15	29.65	29.35	31.94
Mostly dissatsfied	5.72	14.42	6.91	11.45	9.77
Very dissatisfied	3.27	0.00	1.88	1.64	1.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	114	77	159	131	531
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	4	10
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	14.35%	11.62%	12.03%	18.50%	15.54%
Mostly satisfied	33.04	41.91	42.84	36.01	37.17
Mixed	35.39	33.80	31.89	30.30	32.32
Mostly dissatsfied	16.26	11.62	11.43	12.58	13.13
Very dissatisfied	0.96	1.06	1.81	2.60	1.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	89	166	226	585
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	5	11

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	11.11%	18.91%	8.88%	14.63%	14.52%
Mostly satisfied	22.22	31.92	23.69	41.46	33.16
Mixed	50.00	30.26	46.69	31.71	36.50
Mostly dissatsfied	16.67	15.13	17.77	12.20	14.47
Very dissatisfied	0.00	3.78	2.96	0.00	1.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	18	26	33	41	118
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	1	0	1	2
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	10.00%	4.97%
Mostly satisfied	50.00	81.61	75.60	40.00	56.73
Mixed	50.00	18.39	12.20	40.00	31.79
Mostly dissatsfied	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00	4.97
Very dissatisfied	0.00	0.00	12.20	0.00	1.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2	5	8	10	25
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	0.00%	0.00%	20.00%	20.00%	12.00%
Mostly satisfied	46.88	40.00	40.00	40.00	41.59
Mixed	37.49	20.00	20.00	26.67	27.37
Mostly dissatsfied	15.63	40.00	20.00	13.33	19.04
Very dissatisfied	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	5	10	15	37
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	15.82%	18.28%	16.43%	18.05%	17:36%
Mostly satisfied	33.59	36.01	39.85	37.84	36.61
Mixed	37.57	31.27	31.53	30.15	32.40
Mostly dissatsfied	11.05	13.47	10.07	12.09	11.89
Very dissatisfied	1.97	0.96	2.12	1.88	1.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	245	202	376	473	1296
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	11	24

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	29.14%	32.81%	28.21%	26.86%	29.30%
Mostly satisfied	38.41	36.72	33.81	38.95	37.86
Mixed	23.84	23.44	25.85	25.03	24.26
Mostly dissatsfied	7.95	5.47	5.97	7.94	7.16
Very dissatisfied	0.66	1.56	6.16	1.22	1.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	151	128	100	163	542
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	11
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	16.20%	19.74%	18.44%	16.19%	17.09%
Mostly satisfied	37.17	38.65	37.49	38.17	37.87
Mixed	31.60	29.36	31.43	31.13	30.95
Mostly dissatsfied	11.58	9.93	10.39	10.77	10.85
Very dissatisfied	3.45	2.32	2.26	3.74	3.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	752	473	531	855	2611
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	11	3	19	51

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	12.06%	15.42%	15.53%	12.02%	12.88%
Mostly satisfied	39.37	35.99	42.92	35.35	37.20
Mixed	35.47	31.42	28.31	36.30	34.64
Mostly dissatsfied	10.26	9.75	9.59	13.16	11.42
Very dissatisfied	2.84	7.43	3.65	3.18	3.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	175	219	440	1116
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	1	10	22
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	14.64%	17.50%	23.38%	18.22%	17.35%
Mostly satisfied	32.14	37.50	38.96	35.45	35.16
Mixed	38.16	28.75	32.47	32.28	33.21
Mostly dissatsfied	12.05	8.75	3.90	11.61	10.65
Very dissatisfied	3.01	7.50	1.30	2.44	3.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	99	80	77	162	418
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	4	8

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	19.51%	19.09%	25.47%	21.95%	20.72%
Mostly satisfied	43.09	35.45	34.91	43.19	40.55
Mixed	24.39	30.91	33.96	26.47	27.53
Mostly dissatsfied	7.32	10.91	3.77	8.39	8.38
Very dissatisfied	5.69	3.64	1.89	0.00	2.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	123	110	106	154	493
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	9
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	16.94%	20.43%	19.86%	16.83%	17.84%
Mostly satisfied	37.91	37.45	38.12	37.73	37.75
Mixed	31.38	29.07	30.56	31.55	30.90
Mostly dissatsfied	10.59	9.32	8.63	10.97	10.33
Very dissatisfied	3.19	3.72	2.82	2.93	3.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1407	966	1033	1774	5180
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	21	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	0.00%	16.67%	0.00%	0.00%	10.87%
Mostly satisfied	100.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	33.29
Mixed	0.00	33.33	100.00	0.00	28.08
Mostly dissatsfied	0.00	16.67	0.00	100.00	27.76
Very dissatisfied	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1	6	2	1	10
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	21.86%	22.40%	16.80%	24.26%	22.46%
Mostly satisfied	34.35	44.79	35.47	38.12	38.30
Mixed	28.66	22.40	32.80	27.23	26.82
Mostly dissatsfied	6.25	10.41	13.07	10.40	9.01
Very dissatisfied	8.88	0.00	1.87	0.00	3.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	95	71	53	86	305
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	2	6

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	14.40%	20.90%	15.69%	10.98%	14.76%
Mostly satisfied	39.05	41.03	44.57	45.41	42.10
Mixed	32.71	27.23	30.33	29.02	29.96
Mostly dissatsfied	11.63	10.06	8.37	9.81	10.44
Very dissatisfied	2.21	0.77	1.05	4.78	2.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	179	128	95	196	598
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	12
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	19.77%	19.72%	23.39%	20.10%	20.09%
Mostly satisfied	37.46	36.62	40.82	39.14	38.14
Mixed	29.88	28.87	23.86	30.88	29.74
Mostly dissatsfied	9.88	14.08	9.69	7.05	9.60
Very dissatisfied	3.01	0.70	2.24	2.82	2.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	231	142	133	283	789
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	3	1	6	16

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	27.86%	26.92%	19.18%	22.56%	25.19%
Mostly satisfied	43.19	52.88	46.29	42.68	45.50
Mixed	20.78	15.38	28.13	27.44	22.36
Mostly dissatsfied	7.42	2.88	5.12	4.27	5.03
Very dissatisfied	0.74	1.92	1.28	3.05	1.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	133	104	78	164	479
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	4	10
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	20.23%	22.09%	19.36%	18.61%	20.02%
Mostly satisfied	38.74	42.86	41.97	41.43	40.85
Mixed	28.54	24.34	28.22	29.11	27.77
Mostly dissatsfied	9.30	9.82	8.80	7.78	8.83
Very dissatisfied	3.18	0.88	1.65	3.07	2.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	639	451	361	730	2181
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	24.12%	30.91%	24.56%	22.36%	25.03%
Mostly satisfied	36.00	32.95	36.97	38.82	36.43
Mixed	30.71	26.15	28.63	27.19	28.24
Mostly dissatsfied	7.13	9.04	6.39	10.20	8.61
Very dissatisfied	2.04	0.95	3.46	1.43	1.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	284	211	265	345	1105
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	15.71%	18.31%	16.26%	17.24%	16.83%
Mostly satisfied	34.64	39.52	37.38	37.74	36.96
Mixed	33.15	29.56	32.30	30.68	31.46
Mostly dissatsfied	12.00	10.17	11.39	11.10	11.26
Very dissatisfied	4.50	2.44	2.67	3.24	3.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1092	655	834	1167	3748
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	72

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	11.05%	16.26%	14.27%	11.87%	12.61%
Mostly satisfied	34.51	35.74	37.96	38.67	36.50
Mixed	38.38	32.26	32.64	33.88	35.13
Mostly dissatsfied	12.73	11.13	11.37	12.12	12.10
Very dissatisfied	3.32	4.61	3.76	3.46	3.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	627	366	397	677	2067
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	41
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	15.99%	17.64%	22.38%	19.21%	17.89%
Mostly satisfied	35.11	38.26	40.64	37.84	37.09
Mixed	32.80	30.07	26.41	31.58	31.42
Mostly dissatsfied	12.49	11.23	8.47	8.75	10.61
Very dissatisfied	3.60	2.81	2.10	2.62	2.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	414	249	237	455	1355
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27

(continued)

Table 6.76 (continued)

Satisfaction with Family Income
by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage
and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade/ Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	21.01%	21.52%	23.77%	22.16%	21.71%
Mostly satisfied	42.04	42.19	39.55	42.80	42.17
Mixed	23.38	24.89	30.18	26.96	25.43
Mostly dissatsfied	9.37	8.44	5.11	6.59	7.90
Very dissatisfied	4.20	2.95	1.39	1.50	2.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	308	237	215	333	1093
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Total					
Satisfaction with Family Income					
Very satisfied	16.18%	19.75%	18.55%	17.46%	17.56%
Mostly satisfied	35.66	38.10	38.08	38.66	37.43
Mixed	32.94	29.15	30.92	30.72	31.20
Mostly dissatsfied	11.43	10.15	9.66	10.36	10.65
Very dissatisfied	3.79	2.84	2.79	2.79	3.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2725	1718	1948	2977	9368
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,37,51,67

Table 6.77

Prior Military Service of Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Never Served in Armed Forces	62.77%	38.75%	27.04%	55.70%	51.88%
Yes, separated from Army	35.74%	7.50%	0.00%	4.57%	12.88%
Yes, separated from Navy	0.00%	37.50%	0.00%	4.57%	10.09%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	0.00%	23.75%	72.96%	0.00%	10.22%
Yes, separated from Air Force	1.49%	7.50%	0.00%	35.16%	18.13%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	7.51%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	1.93%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	137	153	258	412	960
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	11	8	25	57
E4-E5					
Never Served in Armed Forces	26.73%	25.56%	18.91%	24.17%	25.42%
Yes, separated from Army	62.17%	9.52%	0.00%	9.62%	33.23%
Yes, separated from Navy	1.62%	57.60%	11.20%	4.21%	13.51%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	4.88%	3.66%	69.89%	2.70%	6.19%
Yes, separated from Air Force	4.89%	2.93%	0.00%	59.52%	21.71%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	2.66%	5.37%	1.45%	4.12%	3.60%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	2033	1487	1848	2559	7927
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	111	64	21	101	297

(continued)

Table 6.77 (continued)

Prior Military Service of Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Never Served in Armed Forces	24.21%	13.08%	10.31%	12.00%	18.46%
Yes, separated from Army	66.08%	4.58%	3.44%	6.00%	36.16%
Yes, separated from Navy	6.68%	68.03%	6.87%	3.00%	23.50%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	1.66%	8.59%	79.38%	0.00%	7.29%
Yes, separated from Air Force	3.64%	5.72%	3.44%	77.49%	15.69%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	1.82%	3.43%	0.00%	4.50%	2.60%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	3506	2887	3034	2503	11930
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	93	24	87	330
Total					
Never Served in Armed Forces	28.67%	23.87%	18.52%	28.69%	27.23%
Yes, separated from Army	61.21%	7.98%	0.81%	8.33%	31.36%
Yes, separated from Navy	2.66%	57.91%	7.91%	4.15%	15.06%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	3.81%	7.38%	72.76%	1.93%	6.89%
Yes, separated from Air Force	4.37%	4.21%	0.81%	56.90%	20.09%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	2.81%	4.21%	0.81%	3.41%	3.21%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	5676	4527	5140	5474	20817
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	251	167	53	213	684

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 13,18,20

Table 6.78

Prior Military Service of Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Never Served in Armed Forces	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, separated from Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, separated from Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, separated from Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	442	102	180	0	724
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
01-02					
Never Served in Armed Forces	68.64%	50.00%	50.00%	52.94%	58.63%
Yes, separated from Army	37.36%	0.00%	0.00%	8.82%	18.62%
Yes, separated from Navy	3.91%	40.00%	8.33%	5.88%	9.48%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	41.67%	0.00%	1.30%
Yes, separated from Air Force	0.00%	10.00%	0.00%	26.47%	13.20%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	3.91%	0.00%	0.00%	8.82%	5.52%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	248	208	381	479	1316
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	11	24

(continued)

Table 6.78 (continued)

Prior Military Service of Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Never Served in Armed Forces	40.02%	27.94%	6.25%	26.27%	32.11%
Yes, separated from Army	50.32%	7.35%	0.00%	11.86%	26.77%
Yes, separated from Navy	2.64%	51.47%	6.25%	5.93%	13.84%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	0.88%	7.35%	93.75%	3.39%	4.05%
Yes, separated from Air Force	1.76%	4.41%	0.00%	53.39%	21.49%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	7.03%	7.35%	0.00%	5.93%	6.62%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	1438	984	1054	1801	5277
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	40	102
05 or higher					
Never Served in Armed Forces	33.33%	6.25%	0.00%	15.38%	18.53%
Yes, separated from Army	60.00%	12.50%	0.00%	15.38%	30.37%
Yes, separated from Navy	6.67%	62.50%	0.00%	7.69%	24.73%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	0.00%	12.50%	100.00%	0.00%	7.35%
Yes, separated from Air Force	0.00%	6.25%	0.00%	61.54%	19.01%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	0.00%	6.25%	0.00%	7.69%	4.14%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	649	458	368	746	2221
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	10	2	17	45

(continued)

Table 6.78 (continued)

Prior Military Service of Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Never Served in Armed Forces	44.11%	26.60%	19.44%	30.91%	35.20%
Yes, separated from Army	49.11%	7.45%	0.00%	11.52%	25.76%
Yes, separated from Navy	3.24%	52.13%	5.56%	6.06%	14.26%
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	0.65%	7.45%	77.78%	2.42%	3.93%
Yes, separated from Air Force	1.30%	5.32%	0.00%	48.48%	19.81%
Yes, separ reserve/guard component	5.83%	6.38%	0.00%	6.67%	6.16%
Yes, curr active duty Army	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Navy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Marine Corps	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr active duty Air Force	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Yes, curr reserve/guard component	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Number of Cases	2777	1752	1983	3026	9538
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	67	185

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 13,18,20

Table 6.79

Employment Status of Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	23.88%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	6.13%
In civilian labor force, employed	37.54	53.75	68.93	71.70	58.90
In civilian labor force, unemployed	16.50	31.25	31.07	19.16	21.89
Not in labor force	22.07	15.00	0.00	9.14	13.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	12	15	5	43	75
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2
E4-E5					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	4.85%	2.85%	6.25%	4.02%	4.25%
In civilian labor force, employed	59.76	64.68	58.28	65.63	62.53
In civilian labor force, unemployed	23.17	21.48	13.06	17.39	20.65
Not in labor force	12.22	10.98	22.40	12.95	12.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	342	227	40	383	992
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	3	0	4	14
E6 or higher					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	14.45%	3.94%	3.79%	6.97%	9.79%
In civilian labor force, employed	57.73	63.81	68.72	60.02	60.36
In civilian labor force, unemployed	17.05	15.55	6.87	16.50	16.02
Not in labor force	10.77	16.70	20.62	16.50	13.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	190	170	29	64	453
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 6.79 (continued)

Employment Status of Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	8.38%	2.79%	4.41%	3.59%	5.57%
In civilian labor force, employed	57.74	63.14	62.91	66.17	61.66
In civilian labor force, unemployed	21.30	21.11	15.24	17.62	19.89
Not in labor force	12.58	12.96	17.45	12.62	12.88
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	544	412	74	490	1520
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	4	1	6	21

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,52

Table 6.80

Employment Status of Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
In civilian labor force, employed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
In civilian labor force, unemployed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Not in labor force	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Number of Cases	0	0	0	0	0
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
01-02					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	9.92%	0.00%	0.00%	2.94%	5.21%
In civilian labor force, employed	58.76	90.00	75.00	61.76	64.56
In civilian labor force, unemployed	7.83	0.00	16.67	17.65	11.55
Not in labor force	23.49	10.00	8.33	17.65	18.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	24	10	12	34	80
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
03-04					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	4.86%	0.00%	6.25%	0.85%	2.40%
In civilian labor force, employed	67.26	64.71	43.75	66.67	66.29
In civilian labor force, unemployed	12.30	10.29	31.25	11.97	11.96
Not in labor force	15.57	25.00	18.75	20.51	19.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	110	68	16	117	311
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 6.80 (continued)

Employment Status of Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
In civilian labor force, employed	80.00	56.25	75.00	53.85	64.95
In civilian labor force, unemployed	0.00	6.25	0.00	15.38	6.26
Not in labor force	20.00	37.50	25.00	30.77	28.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	15	16	8	13	52
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Total					
Husband's Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	5.23%	0.00%	2.78%	1.22%	2.63%
In civilian labor force, employed	67.09	65.96	61.11	64.63	65.85
In civilian labor force, unemployed	10.37	8.51	19.44	13.41	11.28
Not in labor force	17.31	25.53	16.67	20.73	20.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	149	94	36	164	443
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,52

Table 6.81

Occupation of Employed Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	0.00%	2.32%	0.00%	0.00%	0.51%
Managerial/administrative	20.00	27.91	35.45	14.81	19.80
Sales/technical	0.00	27.91	0.00	3.70	8.10
Clerical	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crafts	40.00	27.91	0.00	51.85	41.51
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.70	2.00
Transportation equipment operative	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	20.00	0.00	0.00	18.52	13.70
Service, including private HH	20.00	13.95	64.55	7.41	14.38
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5	8	2	27	42
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	1
E4-E5					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	18.41%	22.70%	4.98%	13.26%	17.15%
Managerial/administrative	8.68	5.77	26.69	11.36	9.58
Sales/technical	12.19	20.77	9.96	21.92	17.16
Clerical	3.63	3.85	0.00	4.53	3.84
Crafts	16.52	17.30	12.45	20.41	17.83
Operative, except transport	4.20	0.77	2.49	1.63	2.56
Transportation equipment operative	6.72	7.69	16.73	4.97	6.70
Laborer, except farm	15.08	13.85	19.22	13.31	14.38
Service, including private HH	11.49	7.30	7.47	8.25	9.39
Farm laborer	3.09	0.00	0.00	0.36	1.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	178	145	23	233	579
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	3	8

(continued)

Table 6.81 (continued)

Occupation of Employed Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	23.21%	27.23%	40.00%	41.18%	28.16%
Managerial/administrative	15.76	11.67	10.00	14.71	13.98
Sales/technical	15.18	21.40	10.00	14.71	16.69
Clerical	6.25	5.84	0.00	0.00	4.80
Crafts	7.77	19.28	30.00	8.82	12.90
Operative, except transport	3.57	0.00	0.00	2.94	2.15
Transportation equipment operative	6.25	4.86	0.00	0.00	4.50
Laborer, except farm	9.82	2.92	5.00	11.76	7.67
Service, including private HH	12.19	6.81	5.00	5.88	9.15
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	113	103	20	34	270
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	0	2
Total					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	18.55%	21.69%	14.17%	13.17%	17.37%
Managerial/administrative	10.85	9.6[illegible]	23.25	12.31	11.56
Sales/technical	12.24	21.69	8.50	17.83	16.05
Clerical	4.03	3.94	0.00	3.27	3.59
Crafts	15.75	18.93	15.59	25.38	19.55
Operative, except transport	3.84	0.49	1.42	2.14	2.42
Transportation equipment operative	6.27	6.16	9.52	3.59	5.53
Laborer, except farm	14.15	9.61	12.36	14.17	13.03
Service, including private HH	12.08	7.88	15.19	7.89	9.90
Farm laborer	2.24	0.00	0.00	0.26	0.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	296	256	45	294	891
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	0	4	12

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,54

Table 6.82

Occupation of Employed Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Managerial/administrative	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sales/technical	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Clerical	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crafts	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transportation equipment operative	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Number of Cases	0	0	0	0	0
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
01-02					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	9.09%	11.11%	50.00%	33.33%	22.57%
Managerial/administrative	36.36	22.22	0.00	19.05	24.01
Sales/technical	18.18	44.44	25.00	19.05	23.96
Clerical	0.00	11.11	0.00	4.76	4.45
Crafts	27.27	11.11	25.00	9.52	15.53
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.76	2.28
Transportation equipment operative	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	9.09	0.00	0.00	9.52	7.20
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	9	8	21	49
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 6.82 (continued)

Occupation of Employed Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	39.89%	61.36%	16.67%	43.66%	45.67%
Managerial/administrative	27.96	13.64	50.00	16.90	21.05
Sales/technical	18.17	15.91	16.67	25.35	20.28
Clerical	0.00	0.00	16.67	1.41	0.61
Crafts	6.99	6.82	0.00	7.04	6.93
Operative, except transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transportation equipment operative	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.23	1.53
Laborer, except farm	5.59	2.27	0.00	1.41	3.34
Service, including private HH	1.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.59
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	70	44	6	71	191
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
05 or higher					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	45.45%	55.56%	0.00%	66.67%	51.09%
Managerial/administrative	18.18	11.11	83.33	16.67	18.43
Sales/technical	9.09	11.11	16.67	16.67	11.61
Clerical	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crafts	9.09	22.22	0.00	0.00	10.74
Operative, except transport	9.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.06
Transportation equipment operative	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Laborer, except farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Service, including private HH	9.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.06
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	9	6	6	32
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 6.82 (continued)

Occupation of Employed Civilian Husbands
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Category of Work					
Profess, tech, & related	36.92%	53.23%	25.00%	42.86%	42.48%
Managerial/administrative	27.80	14.52	40.00	17.35	21.26
Sales/technical	17.11	19.35	20.00	23.47	19.96
Clerical	0.00	1.61	5.00	2.04	1.17
Crafts	9.62	9.68	10.00	7.14	8.74
Operative, except transport	1.07	0.00	0.00	1.02	0.80
Transportation equipment operative	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.06	1.12
Laborer, except farm	4.28	1.61	0.00	1.02	2.44
Service, including private HH	3.21	0.00	0.00	2.04	2.03
Farm laborer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	92	62	20	98	272
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,54

7. FAMILY ISSUES FOR DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE-PARENT MILITARY FAMILIES

For the most part, the analyses of family issues for the present report focus on the family life situation, needs, and experiences of families in which the military member is an enlisted man or officer and the spouse is a civilian wife. In addition to these families, there is increasing interest on the part of the military about the situations and problems of families in which both spouses are members of the active-duty force (dual-military couples) and ones in which the military member is a single parent.

This chapter focuses on family issues affecting these two kinds of military families. The data for these analyses come from the Member Survey. Data on military issues involving these families are presented in the report and supplementary tabulations from the 1985 DoD Member Survey.[1] Data presented in this chapter include: the distribution of families by type (Tables 7.1-7.2), and the location of dual-military couples (Tables 7.3-7.6); the effects of children on responsiveness to the needs of military jobs (Tables 7.7-7.10); and problems with last PCS move (Tables 7.11-7.12) and feelings about current location (Tables 7.13-7.14), by type of family.

---

1. Description of Officers and Enlisted Personnel in the U.S. Armed Forces: 1985. A report based on the 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel. By M.E. McCalla et al., Research Triangle Institute, 1986; and Description of Officers and Enlisted Personnel in the U.S. Armed Forces: 1985. Supplementary Tabulations from the 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel. By L.M. LaVange et al., Research Triangle Institute, 1986 (three volumes).

Table 7.1

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
E1-E3															
Unmar. no dep	69.2%	62.6%	68.7%	74.8%	58.5%	73.6%	73.7%	54.9%	73.6%	68.2%	68.2%	68.2%	68.9%	59.9%	68.6%
Unmar. 1 child	2.8	4.9	3.0	1.7	4.6	2.0	1.5	2.5	1.5	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.8	3.4	2.0
Unmar. 2-3 children	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3
Unmar. 4+ children	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unmar other dep	1.7	1.1	1.7	2.3	0.5	2.1	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.4	0.6	1.3
Mil spouse no dep	1.0	16.5	2.1	0.6	13.7	2.1	1.2	26.4	2.2	1.9	19.9	4.3	1.2	17.7	2.7
Mil spouse 1 child	0.3	3.0	0.5	0.3	5.0	0.9	0.1	3.0	0.4	0.0	5.2	1.2	0.3	5.1	0.0
Mil spouse 2-3 chld	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.1
Mil spouse 4+ chld	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mil spouse othr dep	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0
Civ spouse no dep	18.2	4.3	9.8	8.8	9.2	8.8	11.8	3.9	11.5	18.0	8.6	16.8	12.3	7.5	11.9
Civ spouse 1 child	8.6	3.5	8.2	5.8	4.1	5.6	6.4	2.6	6.3	12.1	2.6	10.8	8.5	3.3	8.0
Civ spouse 2-3 chld	5.1	1.8	4.8	3.5	0.7	3.2	2.9	0.8	2.8	4.4	0.3	3.9	4.1	0.8	3.8
Civ spouse 4+ chld	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Civ spouse othr dep	1.0	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.0	0.4	0.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	1282	453	1735	1562	780	2342	2390	157	2547	2002	1292	3294	7236	2682	9918
Total Personnel (in thousands)	92	8	100	84	11	94	56	2	59	92	14	106	325	35	359

(continued)

Table 7.1 (continued)

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
E4-E5															
Unmar. no dep	38.5	33.6	37.7	47.6	41.7	46.5	43.9	28.9	42.8	27.6	24.9	26.7	37.9	32.2	37.2
Unmar. 1 child	2.4	7.7	3.1	2.1	6.9	2.6	1.8	7.9	2.2	1.9	6.3	2.5	2.1	7.1	2.7
Unmar. 2-3 children	0.8	2.3	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.1	0.7	1.3	0.7	1.2	2.4	1.4	1.0	2.1	1.1
Unmar. 4+ children	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
Unmar other dep	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.7
Mil spouse no dep	2.1	15.2	3.8	1.0	15.7	3.1	1.9	17.7	3.1	3.4	19.0	5.5	2.3	16.6	4.1
Mil spouse 1 child	1.2	11.1	2.5	1.0	10.6	2.0	1.0	14.1	1.9	2.2	14.3	3.9	1.4	12.2	2.7
Mil spouse 2-3 child	0.6	5.4	1.2	0.3	4.1	0.7	0.3	0.0	0.9	1.9	11.4	3.2	0.0	7.2	1.0
Mil spouse 4+ child	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
Mil spouse othr dep	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Civ spouse no dep	14.9	9.4	14.2	15.4	0.2	14.0	16.5	9.4	16.0	15.3	7.0	14.2	15.3	0.0	14.4
Civ spouse 1 child	16.9	7.0	15.7	14.0	0.3	13.7	16.7	0.0	16.0	16.7	0.4	17.0	16.0	7.0	15.0
Civ spouse 2-3 child	10.5	4.4	10.0	14.1	3.0	12.9	14.0	3.4	13.2	24.9	4.9	22.1	10.0	4.2	17.0
Civ spouse 4+ child	1.0	0.4	1.4	1.0	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	2.1	0.2	1.9	1.5	0.2	1.4
Civ spouse othr dep	1.5	0.0	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.5	1.5	0.9	0.3	0.0	1.2	0.0	1.1
Total .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	5474	4560	10034	4050	3401	0259	5019	705	5724	5023	5105	11000	21174	13051	35025
Total Personnel (in thousands)	254	39	293	174	21	195	51	4	56	100	31	217	000	95	761

(continued)

Table 7.1 (continued)

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
E6 or higher															
Unmar. no dep	5.3	21.4	6.0	10.5	30.5	11.2	6.6	31.6	7.2	4.0	15.4	5.2	6.8	22.9	7.4
Unmar. 1 child	1.8	9.4	2.1	1.7	6.8	1.9	1.9	5.6	1.9	1.5	5.1	1.6	1.7	7.5	1.9
Unmar. 2-3 children	1.9	3.5	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.0	2.6	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.2	3.2	2.2
Unmar. 4+ children	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Unmar other dep	0.2	2.5	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.2	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.3	0.3	0.3	1.7	0.3
Mil spouse no dep	1.1	10.0	1.5	0.0	12.2	1.2	0.9	15.0	1.3	1.1	16.9	1.6	1.0	12.0	1.4
Mil spouse 1 child	1.1	10.9	1.6	0.0	9.7	1.1	1.0	12.5	1.3	1.1	14.9	1.6	1.0	11.0	1.4
Mil spouse 2-3 chld	1.5	12.3	2.0	0.9	10.1	1.3	1.3	9.7	1.5	2.0	23.0	2.7	1.4	14.1	1.9
Mil spouse 4+ chld	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.2	2.3	0.3	0.2	1.3	0.2
Mil spouse othr dep	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Civ spouse no dep	9.2	11.1	9.3	10.0	11.3	10.0	9.7	0.4	9.0	7.0	0.5	7.0	9.1	9.9	9.1
Civ spouse 1 child	18.2	7.0	17.7	17.2	5.0	16.0	17.2	0.4	16.9	15.2	4.3	14.9	17.1	0.0	16.7
Civ spouse 2-3 chld	48.5	7.2	46.7	47.4	7.7	46.0	48.4	0.0	47.4	54.7	5.1	53.0	49.7	0.0	48.2
Civ spouse 4+ chld	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	7.9	7.5	0.3	7.2	7.0	0.0	7.5
Civ spouse othr dep	1.9	1.1	1.9	1.1	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.1	0.3	1.1	1.4	0.0	1.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	5102	1494	6056	4005	1221	6106	4979	232	5211	3077	766	4043	10903	3713	22016
Total Personnel (in thousands)	155	7	102	122	4	127	31	1	32	107	4	111	416	16	432

(continued)

Table 7.1 (continued)

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total															
Unmar. no dep	34.8	35.8	34.2	41.6	45.4	41.9	47.9	37.6	47.4	28.9	34.5	29.6	36.1	37.8	36.2
Unmar. 1 child	2.3	7.5	2.8	1.9	6.2	2.2	1.7	5.9	1.9	1.6	4.9	2.6	1.9	6.2	2.3
Unmar. 2-3 children	1.6	2.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.9	1.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.2
Unmar. 4+ children	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Unmar other dep	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.8
Mil spouse no dep	1.6	14.8	2.8	1.1	14.7	2.3	1.4	20.3	2.3	2.4	19.1	4.2	1.7	16.5	3.0
Mil spouse 1 child	1.0	9.9	1.8	0.8	9.1	1.5	0.6	11.9	1.2	1.5	11.7	2.6	1.0	10.4	1.9
Mil spouse 2-3 chld	0.7	5.6	1.2	0.4	4.6	0.7	0.4	5.6	0.7	1.5	9.1	2.3	0.8	6.4	1.3
Mil spouse 4+ chld	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.1
Mil spouse othr dep	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1
Civ spouse no dep	12.3	8.9	12.0	12.2	8.9	11.9	13.1	7.5	12.8	13.8	7.9	13.2	12.8	8.5	12.4
Civ spouse 1 child	15.7	7.1	14.9	13.5	5.6	12.8	12.6	5.4	12.3	16.1	5.1	14.9	14.9	6.0	14.1
Civ spouse 2-3 chld	25.2	4.4	23.2	22.3	2.9	20.7	17.0	2.8	16.3	28.2	3.5	25.4	24.4	3.6	22.5
Civ spouse 4+ chld	3.5	0.4	3.2	2.7	0.1	2.5	2.1	0.1	2.0	3.1	0.2	2.8	3.0	0.2	2.8
Civ spouse othr dep	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.5	1.0	1.4	0.3	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.8	1.2	0.6	1.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	11918	6507	18425	11305	5402	16707	12388	1094	13482	11782	7243	18945	47313	20246	67559
Total Personnel (in thousands)	502	54	556	388	38	416	139	7	146	386	49	434	1408	146	1552

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire, Q. 10,48,68

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service, for Officers

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
W1-W4															
Unmar. no dep	6.1%	29.6%	6.5%	6.7%	50.0%	1.6%	3.3%	36.0%	4.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.9%	31.5%	5.3%
Unmar. 1 child	1.9	14.8	2.1	2.6	0.0	2.6	1.9	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	11.4	2.1
Unmar. 2-3 children	2.0	3.7	2.1	1.3	0.0	1.3	1.9	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	2.9	1.9
Unmar. 4+ children	0.4	0.0	0.4	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.6
Unmar other dep	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	0.2
Mil spouse no dep	0.6	22.2	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	16.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	19.0	0.7
Mil spouse 1 child	0.2	7.4	0.3	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.5	16.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	7.5	0.5
Mil spouse 2-3 chld	1.9	3.7	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	4.7	1.4
Mil spouse 4+ chld	0.4	3.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.9	0.3
Mil spouse othr dep	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Civ spouse no dep	9.8	3.7	9.7	11.8	0.0	11.7	7.9	0.0	7.9	0.0	100.0	100.0	10.0	6.1	10.0
Civ spouse 1 child	17.3	3.7	17.0	12.4	0.0	12.3	10.7	0.0	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.5	2.9	16.3
Civ spouse 2-3 chld	51.4	7.4	50.7	55.0	50.0	55.5	50.1	0.0	54.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	52.5	10.3	51.9
Civ spouse 4+ chld	6.5	0.0	6.4	11.0	0.0	11.7	7.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.5	0.0	7.4
Civ spouse othr dep	1.3	0.0	1.3	1.3	0.0	1.3	1.4	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	530	27	566	153	4	157	214	25	239	0	1	1	906	57	963
Total Personnel (in thousands)	13	0	13	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	18

(continued)

Table 7.2 (continued)

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service, for Officers

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
01-02															
Unmar. no dep	41.5	59.1	44.5	47.3	63.7	49.2	46.3	59.1	46.9	39.6	58.3	41.9	42.5	59.8	44.9
Unmar. 1 child	0.9	2.8	1.3	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.5	1.8	0.6	0.4	1.5	0.6	0.6	1.8	0.8
Unmar. 2-3 children	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.5
Unmar. 4+ children	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unmar other dep	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
Mil spouse no dep	1.9	17.0	4.0	2.2	10.9	4.0	1.5	25.0	2.0	2.0	10.7	5.1	2.3	10.2	4.5
Mil spouse 1 child	0.7	4.5	1.4	0.6	5.4	1.2	0.1	3.1	0.2	0.5	4.1	1.0	0.5	4.5	1.1
Mil spouse 2-3 child	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.2	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	2.4	0.4	0.2	1.0	0.4
Mil spouse 4+ child	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mil spouse othr dep	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
Civ spouse no dep	25.0	0.0	22.7	23.9	4.7	21.0	25.7	4.9	24.0	25.2	9.4	22.0	25.0	0.0	22.7
Civ spouse 1 child	13.0	2.0	11.9	9.1	3.1	0.3	13.4	3.1	12.9	13.0	2.2	11.9	12.5	2.0	11.1
Civ spouse 2-3 child	12.7	0.9	10.7	14.0	1.0	12.9	10.2	0.0	9.7	16.0	1.9	13.9	14.2	1.3	12.4
Civ spouse 4+ child	1.1	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	1.1	1.2	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.9
Civ spouse othr dep	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	530	350	000	030	295	934	921	221	1142	1020	500	1014	3122	1454	4570
Total Personnel (in thousands)	13	3	10	13	2	15	0	0	0	20	4	24	52	0	00

(continued)

Table 7.2 (continued)

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service, for Officers

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
03-04															
Unmar. no dep	12.9	33.9	15.2	19.5	45.4	22.4	13.9	43.1	14.7	16.3	38.3	18.2	13.5	38.6	16.1
Unmar. 1 child	0.6	4.1	1.0	0.5	1.6	0.6	1.0	1.8	1.0	0.8	2.5	0.9	0.7	2.0	0.9
Unmar. 2-3 children	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1
Unmar. 4+ children	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unmar other dep	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	2.2	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
Mil spouse no dep	1.9	10.5	3.0	2.4	10.0	4.2	1.1	15.6	1.5	2.3	21.0	4.3	2.1	20.1	3.9
Mil spouse 1 child	1.2	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.7	13.3	1.0	1.0	9.3	1.9	1.0	0.5	1.0
Mil spouse 2-3 chld	0.0	5.9	1.2	0.0	5.4	1.1	0.0	10.2	0.9	1.0	7.5	1.7	0.0	6.4	1.3
Mil spouse 4+ chld	0.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.0	1.0	0.1
Mil spouse othr dep	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.1
Civ spouse no dep	10.5	9.0	15.0	17.7	0.4	10.0	15.2	5.3	14.9	13.4	7.5	12.0	15.5	0.5	14.0
Civ spouse 1 child	17.0	5.3	16.5	10.0	5.0	15.4	17.7	3.0	17.3	17.0	4.9	15.7	17.2	5.3	16.0
Civ spouse 2-3 chld	42.3	0.0	30.0	37.2	4.0	33.0	44.5	2.2	43.3	40.1	4.7	43.0	43.5	5.9	39.0
Civ spouse 4+ chld	4.3	0.4	3.0	3.4	0.0	3.1	3.7	0.0	3.0	4.2	0.0	3.0	4.0	0.1	3.0
Civ spouse othr dep	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	1909	709	2570	1512	632	2144	1504	225	1729	2520	956	3476	7405	2522	9927
Total Personnel (in thousands)	45	0	51	31	4	35	9	0	10	51	0	57	137	10	153

(continued)

Table 7.2 (continued)

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service, for Officers

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
O5 or higher															
Unmar. no dep	2.7	42.4	3.6	5.8	46.8	7.5	1.9	34.3	2.5	3.8	54.1	4.2	3.5	47.3	4.7
Unmar. 1 child	0.7	0.0	0.6	1.1	0.0	1.0	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.6
Unmar. 2-3 children	1.6	5.1	1.7	1.9	3.8	2.0	1.2	0.0	1.2	1.9	1.4	1.9	1.7	3.3	1.8
Unmar. 4+ children	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2
Unmar other dep	0.0	5.1	0.1	0.5	3.0	0.7	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.0	4.1	0.1	0.1	4.4	0.3
Mil spouse no dep	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.4	3.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.7	5.4	0.0	0.5	5.9	0.0
Mil spouse 1 child	0.3	5.1	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.0	0.3	0.5	5.4	0.7	0.3	5.5	0.4
Mil spouse 2-3 chld	0.5	0.0	0.7	0.7	10.1	1.1	0.7	5.7	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.5	7.9	0.7
Mil spouse 4+ chld	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1
Mil spouse othr dep	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.1
Civ spouse no dep	9.0	10.2	9.0	9.7	13.9	9.9	9.4	14.3	9.5	9.0	0.0	9.0	9.4	10.5	9.4
Civ spouse 1 child	14.7	0.5	14.5	14.9	0.3	14.5	10.3	11.4	10.3	14.0	1.4	14.3	14.0	5.0	14.5
Civ spouse 2-3 chld	59.3	0.0	58.0	56.7	2.5	54.5	60.9	14.3	60.2	60.0	13.5	59.0	59.2	7.7	57.0
Civ spouse 4+ chld	9.2	0.0	9.0	7.1	0.0	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	7.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
Civ spouse othr dep	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.5	1.3	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.0	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	703	59	022	505	79	044	410	31	447	911	74	905	2055	243	2090
Total Personnel (in thousands)	19	0	19	12	1	12	3	0	3	19	0	19	51	1	53

(continued)

Table 7.2 (continued)

Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service, for Officers

Pay Grade / Household Composition	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total															
Unmar. no dep	14.6	42.6	16.5	22.6	58.9	24.7	21.3	49.2	22.2	15.4	46.3	18.5	16.8	46.8	19.5
Unmar. 1 child	0.9	3.7	1.1	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.0	0.6	2.0	0.7	0.8	2.4	0.9
Unmar. 2-3 children	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2
Unmar. 4+ children	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Unmar other dep	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.1	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.2
Mil spouse no dep	1.4	18.4	2.9	1.0	17.0	3.3	1.1	19.0	1.7	2.1	10.9	3.0	1.7	10.7	3.2
Mil spouse 1 child	0.8	7.1	1.3	0.6	6.2	1.2	0.4	8.2	0.7	0.8	7.3	1.5	0.7	7.0	1.3
Mil spouse 2-3 chld	0.7	4.5	1.1	0.5	4.5	0.9	0.4	6.1	0.6	0.7	5.0	1.2	0.6	5.0	1.0
Mil spouse 4+ chld	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Mil spouse othr dep	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.1
Civ spouse no dep	15.4	9.4	14.9	17.2	7.7	16.3	17.1	5.9	16.7	15.2	8.2	14.5	15.9	8.4	15.2
Civ spouse 1 child	18.5	4.7	15.5	14.4	5.0	13.5	16.3	3.7	15.9	15.7	3.8	14.5	15.7	4.4	14.7
Civ spouse 2-3 chld	42.9	5.7	39.0	37.0	3.0	33.0	36.9	2.0	35.0	43.3	4.1	39.4	41.2	4.5	37.9
Civ spouse 4+ chld	5.2	0.3	4.7	4.0	0.0	3.6	3.8	0.0	3.7	4.3	0.0	3.9	4.5	0.1	4.1
Civ spouse othr dep	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	3787	1145	4932	2869	1010	3879	3055	502	3557	4457	1619	6076	14068	4276	18364
Total Personnel (in thousands)	90	9	99	59	6	65	19	1	20	90	10	100	258	26	284

Source: Officer Questionnaire, Q. 11,61,67,71

Table 7.3

Spouse at Same Base as Member
by Sex and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Spouse at Same Base as Member	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Yes	81.7%	81.8%	81.7%	87.8%	82.8%	84.8%	81.2%	85.7%	83.2%	89.6%	89.3%	89.4%	85.9%	85.2%	85.6%
Spo. will be same	3.4	1.8	2.6	1.7	2.4	2.0	2.7	1.3	2.1	1.5	1.3	1.4	2.2	1.7	2.0
Will be same as spo.	2.8	4.5	3.7	1.5	3.2	2.4	3.8	2.7	3.3	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.9
Can't get same local	6.8	7.1	6.9	6.8	5.9	5.9	7.1	6.3	6.7	3.5	4.3	3.9	5.3	5.7	5.5
No, other reasons	5.3	4.9	5.1	3.9	5.8	4.9	5.1	3.9	4.6	3.1	2.4	2.8	4.1	4.8	4.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	457	2283	2740	300	1624	1924	384	431	815	698	3216	3896	1821	7554	9375
Total Personnel (in thousands)	17	16	33	9	10	19	3	3	6	21	19	40	50	48	98

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 23

Table 7.4

Spouse at Same Base as Member
by Sex and Service, for Officers

Spouse at Same Base as Member	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Yes	86.0%	88.8%	86.4%	83.9%	82.6%	83.2%	89.8%	89.1%	89.6%	81.4%	84.6%	83.6%	83.8%	85.8%	84.4%
Spo. will be same	1.9	2.5	2.2	1.1	2.1	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.4	2.0	1.7
Will be same as spo.	2.8	2.5	2.7	3.4	5.6	4.5	0.6	2.9	1.1	3.1	4.4	3.8	2.9	4.0	3.5
Can't get same local	5.6	3.6	4.6	8.0	5.2	6.6	5.1	6.3	5.5	10.5	5.5	6.6	6.1	4.0	6.5
No, other reasons	3.7	4.5	4.1	3.4	4.5	4.0	5.1	1.1	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	107	355	462	87	287	374	59	174	233	182	544	726	415	1360	1775
Total Personnel (in thousands)	3	3	5	2	2	3	0	0	1	3	3	6	8	8	16

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 24

Table 7.5

Plans in Event of Separate Assignments
by Sex and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Plans in Event of Separate Assignments	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accept Assignments	36.2%	42.8%	38.5%	28.7%	35.5%	32.3%	48.3%	66.3%	51.3%	37.1%	38.7%	37.9%	35.7%	46.6%	38.1%
Will leave Service	25.8	51.8	38.8	32.4	55.3	44.4	29.2	38.7	33.6	27.6	54.2	40.4	28.6	52.8	40.3
Spouse leave Service	37.9	5.3	21.7	38.9	9.1	23.3	27.4	1.6	15.1	35.3	7.1	21.7	36.3	6.6	21.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	366	1664	1918	284	1118	1322	252	302	554	494	2383	2877	1256	5467	6663
Total Personnel (in thousands)	17	16	33	9	10	19	3	3	6	21	19	40	50	48	98

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 24

Table 7.6

Plans in Event of Separate Assignments
by Sex and Service, for Officers

Plans in Event of Separate Assignments	Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force			Total DoD		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accept Assignments	32.9%	41.1%	37.1%	32.8%	39.2%	35.9%	62.8%	58.3%	57.8%	25.4%	32.8%	28.8%	31.3%	37.2%	34.2%
Will leave Service	36.6	51.3	44.2	35.8	45.9	40.7	18.8	41.3	26.4	26.8	54.2	40.7	31.5	51.1	41.3
Spouse leave Service	30.5	7.6	18.7	31.3	14.8	23.4	20.8	8.4	15.8	47.8	13.7	30.6	37.2	11.7	24.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	82	273	355	67	209	276	58	143	193	124	415	539	323	1040	1363
Total Personnel (in thousands)	3	3	5	2	2	3	0	0	1	3	3	6	8	8	16

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 25

Table 7.7a

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Total DoD

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	64.8 %	55.4 %	58.6 %	39.9 %	52.6 %	56.9 %	58.5 %
Depend. care considerations	0.4	10.3	2.9	37.3	10.3	14.7	9.3
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.7
Pregnancy	0.2	0.9	5.8	1.8	2.0	0.6	0.8
Family health problem	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.6
Second job	1.2	1.9	1.3	0.4	1.5	2.2	1.6
Transportation arrangements	4.0	2.1	10.2	4.4	6.8	4.0	4.5
No phone while off-duty	3.0	2.4	2.6	1.1	2.5	1.7	2.0
Distance to duty section	2.2	2.0	5.1	3.2	4.0	4.1	3.4
In school while off-duty	9.3	6.5	11.0	4.9	8.7	6.0	8.0
Other reason	13.1	8.0	9.5	5.0	9.3	7.4	9.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	18,870	3,464	3,529	4,986	7,910	25,377	64,144
Total Personnel (in thousands)	558	55	47	51	204	593	1,552

(continued)

Table 7.7a (continued)

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Army

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	65.8 %	68.8 %	48.9 %	41.4 %	52.7 %	57.7 %	59.8 %
Depend. care considerations	8.8	14.3	3.9	33.4	12.9	13.5	9.3
Personal hlth prob/not preg	1.8	1.1	1.8	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.8
Pregnancy	0.4	1.6	0.4	2.4	2.1	0.7	1.6
Family health problem	0.1	1.8	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.6	0.9
Second job	0.9	1.4	1.8	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.0
Transportation arrangements	3.7	2.1	7.1	2.9	4.8	3.8	3.9
No phone while off-duty	2.4	2.6	1.9	0.2	1.9	1.7	1.9
Distance to duty section	2.3	2.3	5.8	3.8	5.1	4.1	3.6
In school while off-duty	8.4	5.2	9.7	4.9	6.6	6.6	7.2
Other reason	15.2	9.1	9.4	9.1	10.5	8.6	11.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	4,570	1,114	996	1,456	2,120	7,081	17,337
Total Personnel (in thousands)	100	21	16	17	72	222	556

(continued)

Table 7.7a (continued)

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Navy

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	64.1 %	53.3 %	53.1 %	32.6 %	49.8 %	54.4 %	57.5 %
Depend. care considerations	0.3	18.8	2.9	45.1	12.8	17.5	9.8
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.7	1.8	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Pregnancy	0.2	0.8	7.2	2.9	2.1	0.7	0.9
Family health problem	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.3	1.3	0.6
Second job	1.0	1.8	1.7	0.3	1.7	2.4	1.6
Transportation arrangements	4.0	2.5	10.2	5.4	8.4	5.2	5.3
No phone while off-duty	5.3	2.2	4.4	2.3	2.4	1.8	3.5
Distance to duty section	2.2	1.1	3.0	2.9	4.0	4.2	3.2
In school while off-duty	7.3	7.3	7.3	3.2	7.9	4.5	6.3
Other reason	14.1	9.5	9.8	4.7	9.3	7.2	10.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	5,583	879	777	944	1,939	5,706	15,828
Total Personnel (in thousands)	174	15	9	9	52	148	416

(continued)

Table 7.7a (continued)

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Marine Corps

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	66.4 %	54.7 %	49.7 %	37.2 %	58.1 %	54.4 %	59.2 %
Depend. care considerations	0.2	15.1	2.8	38.8	11.3	17.8	8.2
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.7	0.3	2.8	0.0	0.5	0.6	0.6
Pregnancy	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.6	2.5	1.2	0.8
Family health problem	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.6	1.1	0.5
Second job	1.4	1.5	0.1	0.7	1.9	2.4	1.8
Transportation arrangements	4.5	2.8	14.2	5.8	7.9	4.8	5.3
No phone while off-duty	2.8	3.1	3.4	0.6	2.5	1.1	2.1
Distance to duty section	1.8	1.8	4.7	5.4	5.9	4.3	3.2
In school while off-duty	9.9	7.9	10.7	6.3	9.1	5.6	8.2
Other reason	12.4	12.5	11.1	4.3	8.6	7.5	10.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	3,913	497	387	415	1,765	5,872	12,769
Total Personnel (in thousands)	69	4	3	3	28	44	148

(continued)

Table 7.7a (continued)

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Air Force

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried — No Children	Unmarried — With Children	Military Spouse — No Children	Military Spouse — With Children	Civilian Spouse — No Children	Civilian Spouse — With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	64.9 %	51.6 %	58.9 %	42.1 %	55.7 %	58.5 %	58.7 %
Depend. care considerations	0.3	24.5	2.0	36.9	4.7	13.3	9.2
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.4
Pregnancy	0.2	0.1	3.7	1.0	1.5	0.2	0.5
Family health problem	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.3
Second job	1.9	2.9	1.5	0.2	2.1	3.2	2.4
Transportation arrangements	3.5	1.5	12.1	5.0	7.3	3.0	4.2
No phone while off-duty	4.2	3.1	2.2	1.4	3.4	2.0	2.9
Distance to duty section	2.4	2.6	3.0	2.6	4.5	3.9	3.4
In school while off-duty	13.1	7.1	13.0	5.4	12.2	9.0	10.7
Other reason	9.0	6.6	9.1	3.9	8.0	6.1	7.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	4,812	974	1,449	2,171	2,006	6,718	18,210
Total Personnel (in thousands)	126	14	18	22	59	182	434

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 25

Table 7.7b

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Total DoD

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	68.3 %	59.1 %	59.7 %	47.2 %	59.8 %	65.1 %	64.5 %
Depend. care considerations	0.4	15.7	2.3	36.2	6.8	18.8	7.2
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pregnancy	0.2	0.4	3.6	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.4
Family health problem	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3
Second job	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.6	1.0	0.8
Transportation arrangements	3.4	2.8	6.5	2.2	4.6	3.0	3.4
No phone while off-duty	9.3	6.6	7.5	2.7	7.9	4.7	6.9
Distance to duty section	2.8	2.9	6.8	4.4	7.3	6.1	4.9
In school while off-duty	3.6	2.1	4.6	1.5	3.5	2.1	2.9
Other reason	11.0	8.9	8.0	4.4	8.0	6.4	8.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	18,812	3,466	3,534	4,984	7,983	25,488	64,187
Total Personnel (in thousands)	558	55	47	51	284	593	1,552

(continued)

Table 7.7b (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Army

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	74.5 %	65.6 %	59.7 %	49.2 %	62.3 %	67.8 %	68.5 %
Depend. care considerations	0.6	11.8	2.4	32.2	7.3	8.9	6.4
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Pregnancy	0.2	0.9	4.7	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.5
Family health problem	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.4
Second job	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.4
Transportation arrangements	2.3	2.2	0.9	2.0	4.0	3.1	2.9
No phone while off-duty	4.6	4.1	0.5	2.3	0.9	4.0	4.0
Distance to duty section	1.3	2.6	7.5	4.6	0.1	5.3	4.1
In school while off-duty	2.9	1.5	2.8	1.5	2.0	1.7	2.2
Other reason	12.3	10.7	8.6	0.9	9.3	7.7	9.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	4,500	1,110	990	1,453	2,117	7,097	17,333
Total Personnel (in thousands)	109	21	16	17	72	222	556

(continued)

Table 7.7b (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Navy

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	68.2 %	49.2 %	54.1 %	34.5 %	52.6 %	57.7 %	57.2 %
Depend. care considerations	0.4	17.5	2.9	44.8	9.7	15.8	8.5
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3
Pregnancy	0.1	0.2	3.8	1.9	1.0	0.4	0.5
Family health problem	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3
Second job	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.8
Transportation arrangements	4.0	4.1	6.9	2.3	5.8	3.7	4.4
No phone while off-duty	14.3	11.5	12.8	3.9	9.2	5.5	10.1
Distance to duty section	3.6	2.2	4.9	5.7	7.4	7.5	5.5
In school while off-duty	3.3	3.2	4.9	1.4	3.3	1.6	2.7
Other reason	12.4	10.1	9.0	5.7	9.7	6.7	9.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	5,544	875	769	948	1,941	5,720	15,797
Total Personnel (in thousands)	174	15	9	9	52	146	416

(continued)

Table 7.7b (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Marine Corps

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	67.9 %	58.3 %	51.1 %	36.8 %	58.3 %	58.5 %	61.3 %
Depend. care considerations	0.4	14.1	3.4	41.7	9.6	14.4	7.2
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4
Pregnancy	0.1	0.2	2.7	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.5
Family health problem	0.1	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.3
Second job	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.3	0.9
Transportation arrangements	4.4	3.4	8.4	1.6	5.3	2.5	3.9
No phone while off-duty	7.6	6.1	9.4	2.0	8.9	5.2	6.9
Distance to duty section	2.2	4.0	5.4	7.6	8.6	6.9	4.8
In school while off-duty	3.9	2.3	6.8	3.1	4.0	2.7	3.5
Other reason	12.3	10.4	11.3	5.9	10.7	6.8	10.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	3,886	499	313	410	1,752	5,854	12,714
Total Personnel (in thousands)	69	4	3	3	26	44	146

(continued)

Table 7.7b (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Air Force

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	78.1 %	68.5 %	64.8 %	52.2 %	63.5 %	69.2 %	67.3 %
Depend. care considerations	0.2	19.9	1.8	35.5	2.7	8.8	6.8
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Pregnancy	0.1	0.1	2.6	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.3
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1
Second job	1.0	1.4	0.6	0.2	1.0	1.5	1.2
Transportation arrangements	3.1	2.3	5.7	2.4	4.1	2.5	3.0
No phone while off-duty	10.6	5.4	5.5	2.6	7.0	4.6	6.0
Distance to duty section	3.4	3.6	7.4	3.4	8.1	5.7	5.2
In school while off-duty	4.0	1.6	5.6	1.4	5.2	2.8	3.7
Other reason	6.6	4.9	6.5	1.8	6.0	4.3	5.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	4,822	982	1,456	2,173	2,693	6,737	18,263
Total Personnel (in thousands)	126	14	18	22	59	182	434

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 25

Table 7.7c

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Total DoD

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	63.1 %	52.5 %	46.7 %	33.7 %	45.2 %	51.1 %	54.1 %
Depend. care considerations	0.7	22.5	5.2	46.9	20.5	23.3	14.8
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Pregnancy	0.3	0.6	6.3	1.8	2.0	0.7	0.9
Family health problem	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.0	1.2	0.7
Second job	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.9
Transportation arrangements	3.0	1.2	4.9	1.3	3.0	2.0	2.5
No phone while off-duty	6.6	4.1	5.3	2.0	4.0	3.0	4.6
Distance to duty section	1.9	1.7	5.1	2.2	4.1	3.3	2.9
In school while off-duty	4.0	3.0	6.0	2.0	4.0	2.9	3.0
Other reason	18.2	12.5	19.0	9.2	14.2	11.0	14.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	18,685	3,450	3,487	4,940	7,852	25,252	63,666
Total Personnel (in thousands)	550	55	47	51	204	593	1,552

(continued)

Table 7.7c (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Army

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	78.2 %	59.5 %	48.8 %	38.5 %	58.5 %	55.8 %	59.6 %
Depend. care considerations	0.8	17.1	4.1	42.8	19.5	28.8	13.3
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.4	1.8	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
Pregnancy	0.3	1.8	7.8	2.8	1.5	0.7	0.9
Family health problem	0.1	0.7	0.9	0.2	1.3	1.3	0.8
Second job	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.5
Transportation arrangements	2.2	1.8	4.5	1.1	3.4	2.5	2.4
No phone while off-duty	3.4	2.3	5.7	1.3	4.4	2.8	3.2
Distance to duty section	1.4	2.1	8.1	2.5	3.9	3.5	2.8
In school while off-duty	3.8	1.6	2.8	1.8	1.6	2.8	2.5
Other reason	17.8	13.8	16.2	9.6	12.8	10.5	13.3
Total	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8
Number of Cases	4,545	1,114	987	1,448	2,104	7,872	17,262
Total Personnel (in thousands)	189	21	16	17	72	222	556

(continued)

Table 7.7c (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Navy

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	55.9 %	43.6 %	48.4 %	23.7 %	39.2 %	44.5 %	48.2 %
Depend. care considerations	0.9	24.6	7.1	53.1	25.2	28.3	16.1
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.4
Pregnancy	0.2	0.3	7.5	1.5	2.1	0.8	0.9
Family health problem	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.7	1.2	0.6
Second job	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.0	0.8
Transportation arrangements	4.5	2.1	3.7	1.7	2.8	2.0	3.2
No phone while off-duty	10.1	6.6	7.1	2.5	5.2	3.2	6.6
Distance to duty section	2.2	1.2	3.8	3.1	4.2	3.6	3.0
In school while off-duty	3.9	4.5	4.7	1.7	3.0	2.1	3.1
Other reason	21.2	15.5	25.1	11.7	16.8	12.7	17.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	5,497	873	752	941	1,926	5,689	15,678
Total Personnel (in thousands)	174	15	9	9	52	146	416

(continued)

Table 7.7c (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Marine Corps

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	64.1 %	54.5 %	34.4 %	25.8 %	34.9 %	42.8 %	51.7 %
Depend. care considerations	8.6	19.2	15.3	58.2	38.8	32.4	18.4
Personal hlth prob/not preg	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.3	8.9	8.5	8.7
Pregnancy	8.2	8.6	5.7	1.8	4.8	1.5	1.3
Family health problem	8.2	8.8	8.1	8.8	8.9	1.4	8.7
Second job	1.8	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.7	1.1	8.9
Transportation arrangements	2.6	8.7	3.9	8.6	2.3	1.5	2.2
No phone while off-duty	4.5	4.1	6.5	1.4	3.6	2.2	3.6
Distance to duty section	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.1	3.8	2.9	2.2
In school while off-duty	5.2	4.6	6.2	3.3	4.8	2.6	4.2
Other reason	19.4	14.8	24.8	14.8	14.9	11.3	16.1
Total	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8
Number of Cases	3,857	493	.387	485	1,746	5,812	12,628
Total Personnel (in thousands)	69	4	3	3	28	44	146

(continued)

Table 7.7c (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Air Force

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	62.0 %	50.6 %	50.2 %	35.2 %	47.0 %	52.6 %	53.7 %
Depend. care considerations	0.4	29.1	3.0	47.0	14.3	21.2	14.0
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3
Pregnancy	0.3	0.1	4.0	1.9	1.0	0.5	0.0
Family health problem	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	1.0	0.0
Second job	1.5	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.9	1.5	1.4
Transportation arrangements	2.5	0.0	5.9	1.4	3.1	1.5	2.1
No phone while off-duty	7.7	4.0	3.0	2.3	5.4	3.2	4.9
Distance to duty section	2.5	1.0	3.0	1.5	4.5	3.1	3.0
In school while off-duty	7.4	3.1	9.4	2.7	7.7	4.7	0.0
Other reason	15.5	0.2	17.4	7.2	13.4	10.3	12.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	4,706	970	1,441	2,154	2,070	0,079	10,100
Total Personnel (in thousands)	120	14	10	22	59	102	434

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 25

Table 7.8a

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Total DoD

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	88.6 %	64.8 %	78.7 %	53.8 %	79.2 %	76.2 %	76.9 %
Depend. care considerations	0.2	20.7	0.3	35.0	2.3	7.3	5.8
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pregnancy	0.1	0.1	2.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2
Second job	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2
Transportation arrangements	1.2	1.0	2.4	0.4	3.1	3.4	2.8
No phone while off-duty	2.3	2.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.0
Distance to duty section	3.6	3.2	3.2	4.5	4.0	4.7	4.3
In school while off-duty	0.9	2.7	7.3	3.3	5.8	3.5	4.4
Other reason	5.7	4.9	4.5	2.1	3.6	3.5	4.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	4,455	421	941	657	2,646	8,727	17,847
Total Personnel (in thousands)	54	6	9	7	43	157	284

(continued)

Table 7.8a (continued)

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Army

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	82.3 %	68.6 %	82.3 %	54.3 %	80.7 %	76.6 %	77.6 %
Depend. care considerations	0.1	19.2	0.3	34.6	2.0	6.9	5.8
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.5	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3
Pregnancy	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.3
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.2
Second job	0.0	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2
Transportation arrangements	1.1	0.0	0.9	0.3	2.3	3.5	2.0
No phone while off-duty	1.5	0.0	0.3	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.6
Distance to duty section	3.5	3.0	4.2	3.9	3.0	5.1	4.5
In school while off-duty	5.4	2.3	4.6	2.4	5.0	3.1	3.9
Other reason	5.5	5.0	4.2	2.0	3.0	3.0	4.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	1,001	141	238	179	696	2,462	4,717
Total Personnel (in thousands)	16	2	3	2	15	59	99

(continued)

Table 7.8a (continued)

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Navy

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	82.0 %	74.5 %	80.6 %	41.0 %	81.1 %	77.4 %	78.5 %
Depend. care considerations	0.2	13.6	0.6	49.2	3.6	7.5	5.7
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1
Pregnancy	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.3
Second job	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3
Transportation arrangements	1.0	0.0	4.6	0.0	4.5	4.0	3.2
No phone while off-duty	3.0	1.6	2.1	1.6	0.6	0.0	1.4
Distance to duty section	3.6	3.3	0.6	1.9	3.7	3.8	3.6
In school while off-duty	3.5	2.1	4.6	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.9
Other reason	6.1	4.9	6.2	3.2	3.3	3.0	4.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	1,141	80	198	135	570	1,632	3,756
Total Personnel (in thousands)	16	1	2	1	11	32	65

(continued)

Table 7.8a (continued)

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Marine Corps

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	86.1 %	73.3 %	76.5 %	64.3 %	83.0 %	76.4 %	79.5 %
Depend. care considerations	0.0	12.2	0.0	29.2	1.9	7.5	5.0
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pregnancy	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.2
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.2
Second job	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1
Transportation arrangements	0.0	0.0	4.3	0.0	2.2	3.1	2.3
No phone while off-duty	2.4	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.8
Distance to duty section	2.3	0.0	0.1	1.9	3.4	4.7	3.9
In school while off-duty	3.3	3.2	0.0	0.0	4.2	3.5	3.6
Other reason	5.0	9.6	4.3	3.3	4.1	3.6	4.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	881	71	114	82	562	1,723	3,433
Total Personnel (in thousands)	4	0	0	0	3	18	28

(continued)

Table 7.8a (continued)

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Air Force

Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	76.4 %	52.3 %	75.2 %	57.0 %	75.3 %	75.2 %	74.5 %
Depend. care considerations	0.3	29.0	0.2	28.5	1.8	7.5	6.0
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.2
Pregnancy	0.1	0.3	2.4	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.3
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
Second job	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Transportation arrangements	1.5	3.1	2.3	0.8	3.1	3.0	2.7
No phone while off-duty	2.4	5.2	1.0	0.7	1.8	0.7	1.3
Distance to duty section	4.1	4.1	3.4	6.5	4.5	4.6	4.5
In school while off-duty	9.2	3.4	10.7	4.6	8.4	4.5	6.2
Other reason	5.8	2.7	3.9	0.7	3.8	3.6	4.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	1,432	129	391	261	818	2,910	5,941
Total Personnel (in thousands)	18	2	4	3	15	56	100

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 26

Table 7.8b

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Total DoD

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	75.8 %	65.8 %	73.2 %	48.3 %	77.8 %	76.7 %	75.7 %
Depend. care considerations	0.2	16.0	0.8	41.3	2.4	5.6	5.0
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pregnancy	0.0	0.1	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Second job	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1
Transportation arrangements	0.7	0.0	1.4	0.3	1.7	1.4	1.3
No phone while off-duty	0.6	5.1	5.1	1.0	3.1	1.4	3.3
Distance to duty section	7.1	7.0	11.7	6.7	3.0	9.0	8.0
In school while off-duty	2.3	1.3	2.6	1.7	2.6	1.3	1.0
Other reason	5.1	3.5	3.0	0.3	3.7	3.4	3.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	4,432	421	936	664	2,639	8,700	17,792
Total Personnel (in thousands)	54	6	9	7	43	157	284

(continued)

Table 7.8b (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Army

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	78.3 %	78.8 %	74.9 %	46.1 %	88.7 %	77.1 %	76.9 %
Depend. care considerations	0.2	14.2	0.6	47.3	1.5	5.4	5.6
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pregnancy	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.2
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
Second job	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Transportation arrangements	0.6	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.2	1.7	1.3
No phone while off-duty	5.5	1.6	2.7	0.3	2.7	1.1	2.1
Distance to duty section	0.3	0.2	13.2	4.0	0.0	9.0	8.1
In school while off-duty	1.7	1.0	1.5	0.7	2.2	1.1	1.4
Other reason	0.9	2.9	4.0	0.3	4.7	4.2	4.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	999	142	236	179	691	2,448	4,695
Total Personnel (in thousands)	16	2	3	2	15	58	99

(continued)

Table 7.8b (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Navy

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	73.2 %	72.8 %	73.8 %	48.4 %	77.6 %	75.4 %	74.4 %
Depend. care considerations	0.1	10.2	1.8	49.1	4.2	7.8	5.8
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.8
Pregnancy	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1
Family health problem	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2
Second job	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.2
Transportation arrangements	0.8	0.8	1.8	0.8	2.8	1.5	1.3
No phone while off-duty	12.8	7.8	8.9	1.6	3.4	2.1	5.8
Distance to duty section	7.1	2.1	10.8	6.5	7.9	9.8	8.2
In school while off-duty	1.9	2.1	2.8	2.1	1.8	1.2	1.4
Other reason	4.7	6.5	4.6	8.5	3.2	2.9	3.5
Total	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8
Number of Cases	1,137	81	195	137	568	1,623	3,741
Total Personnel (in thousands)	16	1	2	1	11	32	65

(continued)

Table 7.8b (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Marine Corps

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	78.9 %	78.9 %	64.5 %	68.7 %	79.3 %	74.9 %	76.2 %
Depend. care considerations	0.4	9.5	0.4	32.9	3.4	6.6	4.9
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Pregnancy	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.2
Second job	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1
Transportation arrangements	0.1	0.0	3.4	0.0	1.7	1.2	1.0
No phone while off-duty	7.4	6.5	7.7	0.0	2.1	1.3	3.0
Distance to duty section	6.5	4.9	15.0	5.0	6.9	10.3	8.0
In school while off-duty	2.1	1.0	4.3	0.0	1.7	1.0	1.9
Other reason	4.5	6.5	3.0	0.0	4.7	3.1	3.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	876	70	114	83	561	1,710	3,422
Total Personnel (in thousands)	4	0	0	0	3	10	20

(continued)

Table 7.8b (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Air Force

Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	75.1 %	54.5 %	72.7 %	53.3 %	74.7 %	77.3 %	75.3 %
Depend. care considerations	0.1	23.3	0.9	32.7	1.8	4.9	4.5
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pregnancy	0.0	0.3	1.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
Second job	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Transportation arrangements	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	2.0	1.1	1.2
No phone while off-duty	0.7	7.9	5.7	1.2	3.6	1.4	3.4
Distance to duty section	7.9	11.4	10.8	8.7	10.2	10.4	9.9
In school while off-duty	3.3	1.0	3.5	2.5	4.4	1.5	2.4
Other reason	4.1	1.7	3.1	0.2	2.8	2.9	3.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	1,420	128	391	265	819	2,911	5,934
Total Personnel (in thousands)	18	2	4	3	15	56	100

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 26

Table 7.8c

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Total DoD

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	70.1 %	54.4 %	66.8 %	36.6 %	66.4 %	65.5 %	65.7 %
Depend. care considerations	0.5	26.2	1.9	50.9	11.3	15.2	12.3
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4
Pregnancy	0.1	0.1	3.5	1.3	1.3	0.4	0.6
Family health problem	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.5
Second job	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Transportation arrangements	0.9	0.1	0.9	0.0	1.1	1.0	1.0
No phone while off-duty	0.2	4.0	3.0	0.5	2.2	1.0	2.3
Distance to duty section	4.2	4.4	0.3	3.4	4.2	5.2	4.0
In school while off-duty	3.7	1.0	5.9	1.9	3.0	2.1	2.0
Other reason	13.9	0.0	11.0	4.2	0.7	0.2	9.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	4,392	419	918	651	2,619	0,661	17,660
Total Personnel (in thousands)	54	0	9	7	43	157	284

(continued)

Table 7.8c (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Army

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	74.9 %	61.3 %	63.8 %	31.5 %	71.3 %	66.7 %	67.8 %
Depend. care considerations	0.4	21.3	0.9	59.3	8.0	14.7	12.1
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.4
Pregnancy	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.7	1.2	0.2	0.5
Family health problem	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.7	0.6	0.5
Second job	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
Transportation arrangements	0.0	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.0	0.9	0.9
No phone while off-duty	3.7	1.3	2.1	0.3	2.1	0.7	1.5
Distance to duty section	4.5	4.0	0.2	3.9	4.3	6.1	5.5
In school while off-duty	2.5	2.3	3.7	0.7	3.5	1.6	2.1
Other reason	12.4	8.5	13.6	2.5	7.6	7.9	8.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	994	141	236	176	684	2,448	4,671
Total Personnel (in thousands)	16	2	3	2	15	58	99

(continued)

Table 7.8c (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Navy

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	66.7 %	57.9 %	69.6 %	29.6 %	61.8 %	62.6 %	63.8 %
Depend. care considerations	0.5	25.8	3.6	56.6	18.1	18.5	14.4
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.4	0.4
Pregnancy	0.0	0.0	1.3	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.6
Family health problem	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.8	0.5
Second job	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.2
Transportation arrangements	1.1	0.0	2.1	0.5	1.6	1.2	1.2
No phone while off-duty	3.8	4.9	5.6	0.0	1.9	1.5	3.6
Distance to duty section	4.1	1.6	5.4	2.1	3.9	4.3	4.1
In school while off-duty	2.0	1.6	3.3	3.7	1.1	1.7	1.7
Other reason	16.2	8.2	9.6	5.1	9.5	8.2	10.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	1,124	81	196	133	556	1,614	3,698
Total Personnel (in thousands)	16	1	2	1	11	32	65

(continued)

Table 7.8c (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Marine Corps

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	74.9 %	63.7 %	57.3 %	48.8 %	63.8 %	63.6 %	65.9 %
Depend. care considerations	0.9	16.3	4.3	41.9	18.9	19.8	15.4
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.1
Pregnancy	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.3	1.3	0.4	0.5
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.4
Second job	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1
Transportation arrangements	0.5	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.7
No phone while off-duty	5.0	3.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.9
Distance to duty section	3.0	1.0	9.1	1.3	3.3	4.0	4.0
In school while off-duty	2.9	4.9	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.2	2.5
Other reason	12.0	10.1	18.5	6.0	8.0	6.5	8.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	869	70	112	80	561	1,715	3,407
Total Personnel (in thousands)	4	0	0	0	3	10	20

(continued)

Table 7.8c (continued)

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Air Force

Obstacles to Response to No Notice Unit Deployment	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Am responding very quickly	67.7 %	41.7 %	66.7 %	43.9 %	65.2 %	66.3 %	65.3 %
Depend. care considerations	0.5	34.4	1.5	41.2	8.2	13.6	10.7
Personal hlth prob/not preg	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4
Pregnancy	0.1	0.3	3.0	1.4	1.3	0.4	0.6
Family health problem	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.5
Second job	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2
Transportation arrangements	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0
No phone while off-duty	0.4	0.0	2.3	1.0	2.0	1.1	2.5
Distance to duty section	4.3	7.3	5.2	3.0	4.0	5.1	4.9
In school while off-duty	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.3	2.0	4.2
Other reason	13.0	9.3	11.1	5.1	9.3	0.0	9.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	1,405	127	300	202	810	2,092	5,004
Total Personnel (in thousands)	10	2	4	3	15	50	100

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 20

Table 7.9a

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Total DoD

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	47.3 %	65.9 %	59.9 %	64.7 %	52.3 %	69.4 %	68.8 %
Probably	27.5	19.8	31.4	25.9	31.8	24.6	24.8
No	25.2	14.3	8.7	9.4	16.8	5.9	7.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	451	3,478	161	5,458	928	25,992	36,452
Total Personnel (in thousands)	21	55	2	51	26	593	778

(continued)

Table 7.9a (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Army

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	36.6 %	63.3 %	55.4 %	62.5 %	49.7 %	66.9 %	65.2 %
Probably	27.6	18.8	33.1	27.2	30.9	25.9	25.7
No	37.6	17.9	11.5	10.3	19.4	7.2	9.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	158	1,115	75	1,695	333	7,235	10,521
Total Personnel (in thousands)	9	21	1	17	13	222	296

(continued)

Table 7.9a (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Navy

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	46.9 %	56.8 %	54.7 %	51.3 %	48.8 %	61.2 %	59.6 %
Probably	32.9	26.8	31.8	29.9	33.3	31.1	30.8
No	20.2	16.4	13.5	18.8	18.7	7.7	9.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	128	988	33	1,069	181	5,866	8,177
Total Personnel (in thousands)	6	15	0	9	6	146	188

(continued)

Table 7.9a (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Marine Corps

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	44.7 %	63.1 %	75.8 %	48.5 %	49.3 %	67.3 %	64.9 %
Probably	41.7	19.4	16.7	37.4	37.9	25.6	26.6
No	13.6	17.5	8.3	14.1	12.8	7.0	8.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	84	498	7	461	248	6,035	7,331
Total Personnel (in thousands)	2	4	0	3	3	44	57

(continued)

Table 7.9a (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Air Force

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	77.9 %	88.8 %	78.8 %	74.2 %	65.1 %	79.7 %	78.8 %
Probably	6.9	14.8	29.8	21.8	25.2	17.7	18.8
No	15.2	5.9	1.8	4.1	9.8	2.8	3.2
Total	188.8	188.8	188.8	188.8	188.8	188.8	188.8
Number of Cases	81	967	48	2,315	158	8,858	18,423
Total Personnel (in thousands)	3	14	1	22	5	182	234

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 89

Table 7.9b

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Total DoD

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	41.8 %	59.1 %	48.8 %	51.7 %	46.1 %	54.2 %	54.8 %
Probably	28.2	21.4	38.2	29.8	28.3	32.8	30.9
No	30.1	19.5	13.8	18.5	25.7	13.8	15.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	449	3,473	168	5,448	917	25,948	36,387
Total Personnel (in thousands)	21	55	2	51	26	593	778

(continued)

Table 7.9b (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Army

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	35.1 %	55.8 %	41.5 %	51.2 %	43.6 %	52.1 %	51.7 %
Probably	27.8	22.2	45.5	28.6	28.6	32.7	31.5
No	37.1	22.2	13.8	20.1	27.8	15.2	16.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	158	1,114	74	1,599	333	7,211	10,489
Total Personnel (in thousands)	9	21	1	17	13	222	296

(continued)

Table 7.9b (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Navy

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	39.1 %	53.7 %	35.8 %	42.6 %	49.7 %	53.8 %	52.1 %
Probably	34.8	24.5	36.4	27.8	25.5	32.1	31.1
No	26.8	21.8	28.8	30.4	24.8	14.9	16.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	128	898	33	1,065	188	5,861	8,165
Total Personnel (in thousands)	6	15	8	9	6	146	188

(continued)

Table 7.9b (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Marine Corps

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	37.4 %	59.3 %	58.3 %	35.9 %	35.8 %	51.1 %	50.8 %
Probably	33.4	16.2	16.7	34.2	36.2	31.2	30.5
No	29.3	24.5	25.0	29.9	28.0	17.6	19.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	83	496	7	464	248	6,026	7,324
Total Personnel (in thousands)	2	4	0	3	3	44	57

(continued)

Table 7.9b (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Air Force

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	66.9 %	69.9 %	66.1 %	58.8 %	53.1 %	58.5 %	59.1 %
Probably	10.3	18.4	26.3	31.4	26.5	31.2	30.2
No	22.8	11.8	7.5	10.6	20.3	10.3	10.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	88	965	46	2,312	156	6,858	10,489
Total Personnel (in thousands)	3	14	1	22	5	182	234

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 69

Table 7.9c

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Total DoD

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	37.8 %	56.8 %	48.9 %	54.8 %	42.9 %	47.8 %	47.9 %
Probably	28.3	23.4	32.8	28.6	33.5	35.9	34.3
No	34.6	19.8	19.1	17.3	23.8	17.1	17.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	452	3,469	161	5,438	912	25,922	36,346
Total Personnel (in thousands)	21	55	2	51	28	593	776

(continued)

Table 7.9c (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Army

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	32.3 %	55.6 %	42.1 %	55.8 %	44.8 %	49.9 %	50.2 %
Probably	25.9	21.8	36.3	26.8	31.7	33.1	31.7
No	41.8	22.6	21.5	18.2	24.2	17.8	18.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	158	1,113	76	1,594	328	7,221	10,498
Total Personnel (in thousands)	9	21	1	17	13	222	296

(continued)

Table 7.9c (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Navy

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	33.8 %	47.8 %	31.6 %	48.3 %	39.2 %	38.4 %	39.1 %
Probably	34.4	28.2	36.7	31.6	34.8	41.2	39.3
No	32.6	24.1	32.3	20.1	26.9	20.4	21.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	128	898	32	1,865	188	5,842	8,145
Total Personnel (in thousands)	6	15	8	9	6	146	188

(continued)

Table 7.9c (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Marine Corps

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	38.7 %	58.6 %	58.3 %	48.6 %	39.9 %	44.3 %	44.8 %
Probably	38.6	21.5	16.7	35.8	38.9	37.1	35.8
No	32.7	19.9	25.0	24.5	21.2	18.7	19.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	85	494	7	468	246	6,021	7,313
Total Personnel (in thousands)	2	4	0	3	3	44	57

(continued)

Table 7.9c (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Enlisted Personnel

Air Force

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	58.3 %	67.5 %	78.3 %	68.3 %	46.1 %	51.6 %	52.9 %
Probably	18.2	21.4	12.2	20.6	34.1	34.9	33.3
No	23.5	11.2	7.5	11.1	19.8	14.1	13.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	81	964	46	2,311	158	6,838	10,398
Total Personnel (in thousands)	3	14	1	22	5	182	234

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 69

Table 7.18a

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Total DoD

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	87.8 %	88.6 %	100.0 %	71.1 %	78.9 %	88.8 %	87.8 %
Probably	6.1	13.9	0.0	23.1	18.3	10.8	11.4
No	6.9	5.6	0.0	5.8	2.7	1.2	1.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	62	415	15	730	166	8,876	10,198
Total Personnel (in thousands)	1	6	0	7	2	157	178

(continued)

Table 7.10a (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Army

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	77.8 %	83.9 %	100.0 %	66.7 %	81.8 %	87.3 %	86.2 %
Probably	3.6	10.4	0.0	26.7	15.8	11.4	11.9
No	18.6	5.7	0.0	6.6	3.2	1.4	1.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	17	148	4	199	35	2,518	2,995
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	2	0	2	0	58	66

(continued)

Table 7.10a (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Navy

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	86.6 %	81.6 %	100.0 %	68.6 %	64.7 %	85.8 %	84.4 %
Probably	13.4	14.3	0.0	31.2	35.3	12.6	13.5
No	0.0	4.7	0.0	10.2	0.0	1.6	2.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	16	81	2	158	15	1,663	1,927
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	1	0	1	0	32	36

(continued)

Table 7.18a (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Marine Corps

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Yes	95.2 %	81.4 %	100.0 %	75.1 %	95.6 %	88.0 %	87.6 %
Probably	4.8	13.8	0.0	22.4	4.4	11.2	11.4
No	0.0	4.8	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.8	1.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	13	71	1	97	25	1,763	1,970
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	0	0	0	0	10	12

(continued)

Table 7.18a (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Air Force

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-term Emergency	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	100.0 %	75.8 %	100.0 %	81.2 %	78.2 %	89.9 %	89.1 %
Probably	0.0	18.1	0.0	15.6	17.5	9.2	9.7
No	0.0	6.2	0.0	3.1	4.4	1.0	1.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	16	123	8	284	25	2,948	3,396
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	2	0	3	0	56	64

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 72

Table 7.10b

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Total DoD

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	79.6 %	68.6 %	90.9 %	56.6 %	69.1 %	71.6 %	70.3 %
Probably	6.2	17.2	5.6	27.2	24.1	23.3	23.2
No	14.8	14.8	4.6	16.8	6.7	5.7	6.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	62	415	15	729	100	8,870	10,191
Total Personnel (in thousands)	1	6	0	7	2	157	178

(continued)

Table 7.18b (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Army

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	55.7 %	71.6 %	83.8 %	52.5 %	68.3 %	67.3 %	66.9 %
Probably	7.2	16.3	16.2	27.1	25.3	25.6	25.3
No	37.1	12.1	0.0	20.4	6.3	7.0	7.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	17	148	4	199	35	2,587	2,992
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	2	0	2	0	58	66

(continued)

Table 7.10b (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Navy

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	90.8 %	68.3 %	50.0 %	42.4 %	62.3 %	73.9 %	72.5 %
Probably	9.2	19.0	0.0	29.8	37.7	21.2	21.5
No	0.0	12.7	50.0	27.9	0.0	4.9	6.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	16	81	2	149	15	1,664	1,927
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	1	0	1	0	32	36

(continued)

Table 7.10b (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Marine Corps

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	90.5 %	77.8 %	100.0 %	68.7 %	85.0 %	75.7 %	75.5 %
Probably	9.5	7.4	0.0	29.3	15.0	19.8	19.5
No	0.0	14.8	0.0	11.9	0.0	4.5	5.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	13	71	1	97	25	1,762	1,969
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	0	0	0	0	10	12

(continued)

Table 7.10b (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Air Force

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-term Situation	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	95.6 %	61.6 %	100.0 %	66.6 %	69.5 %	72.2 %	71.7 %
Probably	0.0	19.2	0.0	25.7	17.5	22.7	22.6
No	4.4	19.3	0.0	8.3	13.1	5.0	5.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	16	123	8	284	25	2,937	3,393
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	2	0	3	0	56	64

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 72

Table 7.18c

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Total DoD

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	67.2 %	68.2 %	81.8 %	54.4 %	67.6 %	55.4 %	56.6 %
Probably	17.1	19.8	14.1	28.2	26.2	32.5	31.7
No	15.7	12.6	4.6	17.4	6.8	12.1	12.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	62	411	15	729	188	8,857	10,174
Total Personnel (in thousands)	1	6	0	7	2	157	178

(continued)

Table 7.18c (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Army

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	51.5 %	74.1 %	67.6 %	58.2 %	71.5 %	58.5 %	57.1 %
Probably	18.6	16.4	32.4	29.3	22.2	31.2	30.5
No	30.0	9.4	0.0	20.5	6.3	12.2	12.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	17	138	4	199	35	2,581	2,894
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	2	0	2	0	58	66

(continued)

Table 7.18c (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Navy

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	59.8 %	73.6 %	50.8 %	42.4 %	64.7 %	51.6 %	52.1 %
Probably	29.9	18.6	0.0	30.6	27.1	35.4	34.5
No	10.3	7.8	50.0	27.0	8.2	13.0	13.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	16	81	2	149	15	1,662	1,925
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	1	0	1	0	32	36

(continued)

Table 7.18c (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Marine Corps

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	100.0 %	75.1 %	100.0 %	68.2 %	67.3 %	59.4 %	60.1 %
Probably	0.0	18.9	0.0	28.9	32.7	31.6	30.9
No	0.0	6.0	0.0	18.9	0.0	9.0	9.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	13	69	1	97	25	1,757	1,962
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	0	0	0	0	10	12

(continued)

Table 7.18c (continued)

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict
by Household Composition and Service, for Officers

Air Force

Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation due to Conflict	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian Spouse, No Children	Civilian Spouse, With Children	Total
Yes	95.6 %	55.3 %	93.3 %	63.9 %	68.7 %	55.8 %	56.3 %
Probably	0.0	25.2	6.7	26.6	30.5	32.2	31.6
No	4.4	19.5	0.0	9.5	8.7	12.1	12.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Number of Cases	16	123	8	284	25	2,937	3,393
Total Personnel (in thousands)	0	2	0	3	0	58	64

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 72

Table 7.11
Extent of Problems with Most Recent PCS Move by
Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel
(Percent Reporting "Serious Problem")

	Total DoD						
	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian		
Extent of Problem	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Higher cost of living	6.2	13.8	8.8	13.0	13.5	17.4	12.3
Moving, setting up household	3.6	11.9	10.8	16.2	13.9	19.6	12.4
Temporary lodging expenses	3.1	12.6	10.8	15.9	13.7	21.3	12.9
Cost setting up residence	4.1	16.6	14.8	19.0	17.3	22.9	14.8
Transportation costs of move	3.9	10.9	7.5	12.0	12.9	17.1	11.1
Finding off-duty employment - self	6.0	7.7	4.6	4.2	8.5	8.7	7.3
Finding civilian employment - spouse/dependents	0.2	8.0	2.5	2.6	24.3	25.0	13.4
Continuing education - self	15.4	15.4	13.1	13.1	18.1	16.9	16.2
Continuing spouse/ dep. education	0.1	3.5	6.9	6.1	9.7	9.3	5.4
Transfer college credits	2.6	3.8	2.6	3.4	4.3	3.4	3.2
Finding permanent housing	3.5	10.2	10.4	13.7	13.2	17.8	11.4
Find shopping, recreation, etc.	3.4	4.0	4.9	5.1	4.2	4.0	3.9
Children adjusting	0.1	3.7	0.3	4.3	0.7	6.2	2.8
Spouse adjusting	0.0	0.0	4.1	5.6	9.8	10.6	5.8
Adjusting yourself	4.2	5.0	4.8	5.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
Number of cases	19,010	3,582	3,913	5,445	8,173	25,989	66,112
Total Personnel (in thousands)	558	55	47	51	204	593	1,552

Table 7.11 (continued)
Extent of Problems with Most Recent PCS Move by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel
(Percent Reporting "Serious Problem")

	Army							Navy						
	Household Composition							Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian			Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian		
Extent of Problem	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Higher cost of living	6.5	14.8	9.4	13.5	15.0	17.3	12.8	7.3	15.9	13.4	15.8	13.5	19.2	13.1
Moving, setting up household	3.3	11.4	12.5	19.3	15.7	21.2	13.7	4.1	10.4	9.6	15.3	12.1	17.8	10.8
Temporary lodging expenses	3.5	10.7	12.1	19.5	15.3	23.8	14.8	3.7	14.4	11.0	14.0	12.8	20.8	12.0
Cost setting up residence	3.5	15.3	16.5	20.3	17.6	22.7	15.0	5.3	15.2	13.0	15.4	15.0	20.4	12.9
Transportation costs of move	4.4	12.6	10.1	13.4	15.7	19.8	13.3	3.9	8.2	5.8	9.5	10.9	14.4	9.0
Finding off-duty employment - self	7.1	7.9	6.8	6.5	11.2	9.6	8.7	5.3	7.8	3.1	3.0	6.6	7.4	6.2
Finding civilian employment - spouse/dependents	0.4	8.4	3.2	3.5	29.6	28.8	16.2	0.2	6.8	2.3	2.4	18.4	18.5	9.3
Continuing education - self	21.2	20.9	19.6	17.3	25.0	22.8	22.2	13.7	11.6	10.3	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.1
Continuing spouse/ dep. education	0.2	3.4	12.5	8.2	11.9	11.3	7.0	0.1	3.8	4.7	7.5	7.7	8.5	4.4
Transfer college credits	2.8	5.8	3.4	4.6	5.6	4.3	4.0	2.8	1.6	2.0	3.0	3.3	2.7	2.8
Finding permanent housing	3.6	11.2	13.5	18.3	16.1	19.9	13.4	4.3	10.9	10.1	13.7	11.6	17.7	10.8
Find shopping, recreation, etc.	4.5	4.8	5.8	4.9	5.6	4.6	4.7	2.3	3.2	4.0	3.9	2.2	2.6	2.5
Children adjusting	0.1	3.5	0.8	4.2	1.2	6.6	3.2	0.1	4.6	0.0	5.0	0.4	6.4	2.6
Spouse adjusting	0.0	0.0	5.2	6.3	11.6	11.2	6.4	0.0	0.0	3.1	4.6	7.5	9.3	4.4
Adjusting yourself	5.5	6.1	6.1	5.3	5.1	4.6	5.1	3.7	4.6	3.6	5.1	3.3	3.6	3.7
Number of cases	4,573	1,157	1,124	1,609	2,192	7,223	17,878	5,631	914	860	1,070	2,008	5,874	16,357
Total Personnel (in thousands)	189	21	16	17	72	222	556	174	15	9	9	52	146	416

Table 7.11 (continued)
Extent of Problems with Most Recent PCS Move by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel
(Percent Reporting "Serious Problem")

	Marine Corps							Air Force						
	Household Composition							Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian			Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian		
Extent of Problem	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Higher cost of living	5.4	11.3	5.2	11.8	14.4	18.1	10.9	4.7	12.0	6.6	11.6	11.4	16.0	11.3
Moving, setting up household	2.8	8.1	9.9	10.3	15.0	16.9	9.4	3.8	15.1	10.0	14.9	12.8	19.8	13.2
Temporary lodging expenses	3.0	11.4	9.7	12.0	15.7	20.8	10.9	2.0	13.8	9.9	14.4	12.0	18.9	12.1
Cost setting up residence	2.8	12.3	9.1	13.3	16.5	19.6	10.6	4.2	21.2	15.3	20.3	19.2	25.9	17.6
Transportation costs of move	3.5	5.9	5.9	8.2	10.7	14.3	8.1	3.6	12.6	6.5	12.3	12.1	16.7	11.4
Finding off-duty employment - self	6.3	7.2	4.0	2.8	7.4	8.0	6.9	5.1	7.4	3.5	3.0	7.4	8.6	6.9
Finding civilian employment - spouse/dependents	0.1	6.7	3.1	2.2	20.6	21.4	9.6	0.1	9.0	1.9	2.1	24.5	26.6	15.2
Continuing education - self	16.7	18.3	11.8	10.8	18.5	17.7	17.1	8.4	10.2	9.0	9.1	12.0	11.5	10.4
Continuing spouse/ dep. education	0.0	2.9	4.3	4.1	11.3	7.8	4.1	0.0	3.5	3.8	4.2	8.3	7.8	4.9
Transfer college credits	2.9	3.2	1.6	1.8	4.0	2.5	2.9	2.0	3.3	2.5	2.9	3.7	3.0	2.8
Finding permanent housing	2.9	11.3	9.4	12.2	14.8	19.2	10.3	2.8	8.6	8.0	10.4	10.6	14.9	10.0
Find shopping, recreation, etc.	3.5	5.0	2.0	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.3	4.7	5.1	6.1	4.9	4.7	4.4
Children adjusting	0.0	3.0	0.4	2.3	0.4	6.1	2.0	0.0	3.5	0.1	4.4	0.5	5.7	2.8
Spouse adjusting	0.0	0.0	2.9	3.2	9.7	10.8	4.7	0.0	0.0	4.0	5.6	9.7	10.9	6.5
Adjusting yourself	4.3	4.8	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.1	3.7	4.5	5.6	4.6	4.7	4.2
Number of cases	3,987	518	351	463	1,834	6,044	13,197	4,819	993	1,578	2,303	2,139	6,848	18,680
Total Personnel (in thousands)	69	4	3	3	20	44	146	126	14	18	22	59	182	434

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire, Q17.

Table 7.12

Extent of Problems with Most Recent PCS Move by Household Composition and Service for Officers (Percent Reporting "Serious Problem")

Total DoD

Extent of Problem	Household Composition: Unmarried, No Children	Unmarried, With Children	Military Spouse, No Children	Military Spouse, With Children	Civilian, No Children	Civilian, With Children	Total
Higher cost of living	6.1	11.6	5.8	9.0	8.4	13.5	10.8
Moving, setting up household	7.9	17.1	11.8	14.6	11.9	18.6	15.1
Temporary lodging expenses	6.5	15.3	7.4	12.0	11.0	16.5	13.2
Cost setting up residence	10.1	20.7	11.6	18.4	16.6	24.5	19.7
Transportation costs of move	3.8	10.3	5.5	8.1	6.5	11.7	9.0
Finding off-duty employment - self	0.7	2.5	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.0
Finding civilian employment - spouse/dependents	0.2	6.1	1.2	1.7	25.3	17.1	13.8
Continuing education - self	14.5	12.1	10.8	13.5	12.8	11.4	12.3
Continuing spouse/ dep. education	0.1	5.1	6.3	9.5	8.3	9.4	7.2
Transfer college credits	2.5	2.4	3.5	3.6	4.5	3.9	3.7
Finding permanent housing	6.7	14.1	7.5	10.7	12.4	15.2	12.7
Find shopping, recreation, etc.	3.8	3.1	4.1	4.8	3.1	3.5	3.5
Children adjusting	0.0	6.1	0.1	4.4	0.2	7.5	4.5
Spouse adjusting	0.0	0.0	2.8	4.3	7.6	9.0	6.5
Adjusting yourself	2.7	2.0	2.9	5.0	1.7	2.6	2.5
Number of cases	4,520	425	1,045	734	2,699	8,859	18,282
Total Personnel (in thousands)	54	6	9	7	43	157	284

Table 7.12 (continued)
Extent of Problems with Most Recent PCS Move by Household Composition and Service for Officers
(Percent Reporting "Serious Problem")

	Army							Navy						
	Household Composition							Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian			Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian		
Extent of Problem	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Higher cost of living	5.6	10.6	6.7	6.1	6.5	13.2	10.4	6.5	9.0	4.4	14.1	10.4	14.1	11.2
Moving, setting up household	7.4	16.7	12.9	14.2	11.6	18.2	15.1	8.8	15.7	9.3	11.7	11.3	16.3	13.2
Temporary lodging expenses	7.6	19.4	8.3	15.9	14.1	19.9	16.5	4.7	6.9	3.5	12.1	9.0	14.1	10.4
Cost setting up residence	9.9	23.3	10.8	20.3	18.3	25.0	20.9	9.4	14.1	9.7	18.3	13.4	20.6	16.1
Transportation costs of move	5.3	7.0	8.5	10.4	7.6	14.3	11.3	3.2	12.2	2.1	6.3	6.0	8.9	6.8
Finding off-duty employment - self	1.6	2.0	0.9	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.4	0.8	1.7	1.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.9
Finding civilian employment - spouse/dependents	0.4	4.5	0.3	2.3	29.3	19.7	16.6	0.0	3.2	2.2	0.4	21.1	13.0	10.2
Continuing education - self	20.8	13.5	13.4	22.0	15.1	14.2	15.6	10.7	7.6	9.7	6.9	12.1	9.0	9.9
Continuing spouse/ dep. education	0.2	6.2	6.2	13.3	7.2	9.0	7.2	0.0	3.7	4.6	4.7	8.0	8.7	6.1
Transfer college credits	2.8	3.4	1.9	3.8	4.9	4.2	4.0	1.2	0.0	1.3	2.8	3.3	3.2	2.6
Finding permanent housing	7.6	17.6	10.1	9.4	11.6	15.8	13.5	6.7	11.7	6.5	12.5	12.4	13.4	11.3
Find shopping, recreation, etc.	5.7	1.0	2.9	4.5	3.4	3.6	3.9	1.9	3.7	2.4	4.5	1.5	2.8	2.4
Children adjusting	0.2	6.1	0.0	5.9	0.2	7.7	5.0	0.0	5.1	0.0	2.8	0.0	7.1	3.7
Spouse adjusting	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.7	8.1	9.1	6.9	0.0	0.0	2.1	3.8	6.7	7.8	5.2
Adjusting yourself	2.4	1.2	3.5	4.9	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.6	0.0	2.9	4.5	1.7	2.2	2.3
Number of cases	1,011	145	261	199	710	2,501	4,827	1,156	82	226	150	583	1,666	3,863
Total Personnel (in thousands)	16	2	3	2	15	58	99	16	1	2	1	11	32	65

Table 7.12 (continued)
Extent of Problems with Most Recent PCS Move by Household Composition and Service for Officers
(Percent Reporting "Serious Problem")

	Marine Corps							Air Force						
	Household Composition							Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian			Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian		
Extent of Problem	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Higher cost of living	3.8	13.4	8.7	1.5	7.1	14.1	10.3	6.6	14.4	5.7	9.7	9.3	13.3	11.1
Moving, setting up household	4.7	12.5	12.1	6.4	7.6	16.4	12.0	8.4	19.5	12.4	17.2	13.6	20.7	16.9
Temporary lodging expenses	4.5	13.8	6.1	10.6	8.9	14.3	11.0	7.4	15.9	8.9	8.6	9.7	14.9	12.3
Cost setting up residence	6.6	23.5	12.5	17.7	12.3	20.2	15.7	11.6	21.1	13.1	16.9	18.3	26.8	21.8
Transportation costs of move	2.8	8.4	3.4	7.4	5.1	8.1	6.3	3.0	13.8	5.2	6.9	6.0	11.2	8.6
Finding off-duty employment - self	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.1	4.2	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.9
Finding civilian employment - spouse/dependents	0.0	9.7	0.4	0.0	19.7	14.4	11.6	0.0	9.3	1.5	1.9	25.4	17.2	14.0
Continuing education - self	14.5	17.0	13.5	13.2	11.8	11.6	12.4	12.2	12.3	9.2	9.3	11.1	9.9	10.5
Continuing spouse/ dep. education	0.0	1.6	6.1	5.9	8.6	8.0	6.1	0.0	5.5	7.2	8.9	9.7	10.5	8.1
Transfer college credits	1.6	5.5	1.2	0.5	2.4	3.7	3.0	3.4	2.2	6.2	4.2	5.6	4.0	4.2
Finding permanent housing	4.2	15.7	11.7	9.3	12.4	16.0	12.6	6.6	10.6	5.9	11.0	13.2	15.6	12.9
Find shopping, recreation, etc.	2.4	1.6	0.8	4.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	4.2	5.9	6.2	5.4	4.1	3.8	4.1
Children adjusting	0.0	3.6	0.0	3.9	0.2	6.3	3.6	0.0	7.4	0.2	4.3	0.3	7.8	4.8
Spouse adjusting	0.0	0.0	0.4	5.4	5.2	7.8	5.3	0.0	0.0	3.6	5.9	8.5	9.7	7.2
Adjusting yourself	1.4	4.8	2.3	3.9	0.8	1.5	1.4	3.4	3.6	2.4	5.4	1.4	3.1	2.9
Number of cases	903	70	134	100	572	1,761	3,540	1,450	128	424	285	834	2,931	6,052
Total Personnel (in thousands)	4	0	0	0	3	10	20	18	2	4	3	15	56	100

Source: Officer Questionnaire, Q18.

Table 7.13

Feelings About Current Location by
Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel
(Percent Responding "Excellent" or "Good")

Characteristics or Location	Total DoD						
	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Climate	50.3	53.8	52.2	48.2	53.8	54.3	52.5
Dist. to population cntrs.	52.4	55.9	59.7	59.0	59.9	59.7	56.9
Family handle cost of living	9.4	21.3	45.7	43.4	36.7	33.9	25.7
Avail. of mil. housing	10.6	15.1	13.3	18.3	14.5	21.9	16.3
Qual. of mil. housing	12.7	19.1	17.0	17.4	21.4	26.4	19.8
Avail. of civ. housing	22.6	30.9	41.9	40.2	37.6	32.9	30.4
Avail. goods/services at post	48.3	46.8	48.2	43.7	49.7	47.9	48.1
Recreational facilities	50.5	56.1	52.2	51.5	54.0	55.5	53.2
Att. of locals toward mil.	29.5	40.1	44.7	46.2	41.8	46.5	39.5
Avail. Fed. empl. spouse/dep.	0.1	6.2	7.3	6.2	12.8	13.6	7.1
Avail. other civ. empl. spouse/dep.	0.2	7.7	7.7	6.7	23.0	19.0	10.9
Qual. of schools for dep.	0.3	25.6	0.9	29.4	3.3	43.9	18.2
Avail. med. care for you	59.9	57.6	56.4	55.0	58.1	58.0	58.5
Qual. med. care for you	50.5	48.7	43.3	46.4	47.9	48.8	49.0
Avail. med. care spouse/dep.	0.5	28.2	42.0	48.0	41.2	41.9	26.0
Qual. med. care spouse/dep.	0.5	26.3	33.7	43.6	37.8	39.2	23.9
Qual. environ. for children	0.4	29.8	1.2	45.3	3.4	46.0	21.1
Avail. mil. family prog. & services	21.8	42.3	50.8	56.6	51.4	56.2	42.6
Number of Cases	19,521	3,602	3,954	5,476	8,273	26,190	67,016
Total Personnel (in thousands)	558	55	47	51	204	593	1,552

Table 7.13 (continued)

Feelings About Current Location by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel
(Percent Responding "Excellent" or "Good")

Characteristics or Location	Army							Navy						
	Household Composition							Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse			Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Climate	36.0	43.4	42.9	36.3	42.7	44.0	40.7	61.0	65.3	65.7	65.4	67.3	66.3	64.1
Dist. to population cntrs.	48.4	51.3	57.8	58.0	54.8	56.0	53.1	58.6	62.4	65.3	65.8	69.0	67.3	63.6
Family handle cost of living	8.2	19.7	47.4	45.2	38.0	36.5	27.1	9.9	18.6	42.7	38.6	36.3	31.7	23.2
Avail. of mil. housing	7.9	12.6	10.6	16.7	14.9	20.0	14.6	9.6	12.9	13.0	18.1	12.4	19.0	13.9
Qual. of mil. housing	11.2	15.7	14.8	17.2	21.7	24.8	18.7	10.4	20.2	20.2	14.8	18.8	26.2	17.9
Avail. of civ. housing	15.9	26.4	39.7	33.9	32.9	28.6	25.4	29.1	34.1	43.7	39.6	43.8	37.7	35.1
Avail. goods/services at post	42.6	42.4	45.3	43.5	44.4	45.5	44.1	53.3	52.0	49.1	43.4	56.9	53.3	53.4
Recreational facilities	44.4	54.1	47.0	48.4	48.2	51.1	48.3	58.0	65.0	61.3	54.7	64.4	63.4	61.1
Att. of locals toward mil.	22.9	32.6	39.9	36.0	34.8	38.7	32.6	28.9	38.7	44.3	40.5	41.4	47.8	38.5
Avail. Fed. empl. spouse/dep.	0.2	6.2	9.0	5.6	12.8	13.5	7.6	0.1	4.8	7.2	5.4	14.8	14.7	6.7
Avail. other civ. empl. spouse/dep.	0.3	6.1	8.6	4.9	18.1	15.1	9.0	0.2	9.1	7.5	8.1	29.2	24.6	12.7
Qual. of schools for dep.	0.6	23.7	1.6	27.8	4.7	44.0	19.4	0.2	23.3	0.2	24.2	3.0	43.5	15.9
Avail. med. care for you	55.0	55.6	54.5	51.4	54.1	55.9	55.1	62.1	61.0	58.4	56.7	60.8	60.3	61.0
Qual. med. care for you	46.2	45.9	42.3	43.1	45.1	47.3	46.3	52.2	50.8	44.7	44.1	50.5	50.8	51.0
Avail. med. care spouse/dep.	0.7	25.7	41.9	45.5	40.3	42.6	26.7	0.3	27.2	39.7	47.3	40.0	40.5	22.6
Qual. med. care spouse/dep.	0.7	22.9	35.7	40.5	37.2	39.0	24.3	0.3	26.5	31.0	43.6	37.0	38.4	21.0
Qual. environ. for children	0.6	23.5	1.6	41.4	4.8	41.1	19.9	0.3	28.7	0.9	44.7	3.0	49.7	20.2
Avail. mil. family prog. & services	28.5	42.9	55.0	60.4	56.3	58.9	47.9	19.3	41.3	49.6	55.6	49.5	54.6	38.6
Number of Cases	4,745	1,170	1,145	1,616	2,226	7,304	18,206	5,772	916	867	1,067	2,027	5,915	16,564
Total Personnel (in thousands)	189	21	16	17	72	222	556	174	15	9	9	52	146	416

Table 7.13 (continued)

Feelings About Current Location by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel
(Percent Responding "Excellent" or "Good")

Characteristics or Location	Marine Corps							Air Force						
	Household Composition							Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse			Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Climate	64.4	72.0	69.3	65.5	67.2	70.1	66.9	49.2	52.5	50.2	48.0	50.8	53.5	51.4
Dist. to population cntrs.	48.2	54.9	59.8	67.3	60.6	62.3	55.1	52.4	56.4	58.5	55.8	57.9	57.6	56.0
Family handle cost of living	6.9	20.9	51.3	55.1	36.8	38.5	23.5	11.5	26.2	44.7	42.5	35.4	31.4	27.0
Avail. of mil. housing	11.0	11.7	12.5	16.6	13.2	20.9	14.6	15.5	21.5	16.1	19.8	16.2	26.9	21.1
Qual. of mil. housing	15.7	24.8	19.7	19.9	22.0	30.9	21.6	15.9	21.6	17.0	18.3	22.8	27.4	22.1
Avail. of civ. housing	16.4	27.1	48.2	43.8	36.7	33.7	26.6	26.9	35.4	41.8	44.8	38.3	34.1	33.5
Avail. goods/services at post	49.9	49.0	54.5	56.8	58.6	53.4	52.4	48.9	47.4	49.2	42.2	46.8	45.3	46.7
Recreational facilities	51.5	55.6	53.7	59.8	58.3	58.7	55.0	48.8	50.3	51.7	51.4	50.3	53.7	51.4
Att. of locals toward mil.	21.4	38.2	35.2	47.8	39.9	45.3	32.9	44.2	52.6	50.9	56.2	51.3	55.3	51.3
Avail. fed. empl. spouse/dep.	0.1	9.5	9.7	9.2	14.7	16.5	6.9	0.1	6.4	5.2	6.7	10.5	12.1	7.0
Avail. other civ. empl. spouse/dep.	.0.2	13.2	10.7	10.0	28.5	24.2	11.7	0.2	7.2	6.5	7.1	21.8	18.1	11.4
Qual. of schools for dep.	0.3	21.9	0.4	27.5	3.3	43.5	13.5	0.3	31.5	0.7	33.0	2.0	44.1	20.6
Avail. med. care for you	65.7	56.2	59.1	60.2	64.1	64.2	64.5	61.1	57.5	56.4	56.4	58.5	57.3	58.5
Qual. med. care for you	52.5	49.8	43.6	48.2	49.9	53.0	51.9	53.3	50.3	43.4	49.9	48.4	48.1	49.7
Avail. med. care spouse/dep.	0.3	24.3	45.8	53.0	44.6	44.6	22.5	0.5	33.8	42.5	49.6	42.2	41.6	29.4
Qual. med. care spouse/dep.	0.3	24.3	33.4	43.3	38.1	40.7	19.8	0.5	31.8	33.5	46.1	39.0	39.7	27.4
Qual. environ. for children	0.5	31.0	0.5	50.4	3.6	50.1	17.6	0.3	39.6	1.0	47.9	1.8	47.8	24.5
Avail. mil. family prog. & services	18.0	45.2	55.7	65.2	53.8	59.1	38.4	17.1	41.6	46.4	52.5	45.1	53.0	40.5
Number of Cases	4,090	517	354	469	1,866	6,081	13,377	4,914	999	1,588	2,324	2,154	6,890	18,869
Total Personnel (in thousands)	69	4	3	3	20	44	146	126	14	18	22	59	182	434

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire, Q.19.

Table 7.14

Feelings About Current Location by
Household Composition and Service for Officers
(Percent Responding "Excellent" or "Good")

Characteristics or Location	Total DoD						
	Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Climate	62.0	64.0	58.4	62.7	63.8	63.2	62.9
Dist. to population cntrs.	64.9	67.8	68.3	68.6	65.8	67.1	66.6
Family handle cost of living	37.1	43.8	73.2	67.9	60.6	50.0	50.2
Avail. of mil. housing	14.3	21.9	14.9	17.6	23.0	23.7	21.4
Qual. of mil. housing	15.0	22.9	13.3	14.2	26.9	23.9	22.2
Avail. of civ. housing	53.9	51.4	57.3	56.9	54.2	50.0	51.9
Avail. goods/services at post	54.6	53.3	54.9	56.2	55.2	53.0	53.8
Recreational facilities	59.9	65.3	65.6	68.1	63.1	63.8	63.1
Att. of locals toward mil.	62.9	66.0	71.7	70.6	67.1	69.9	68.1
Avail. Fed. empl. spouse/dep.	0.1	8.4	7.3	7.9	15.3	15.4	11.1
Avail. other civ. empl. spouse/dep.	0.2	11.4	6.3	7.2	25.3	22.5	17.0
Qual. of schools for dep.	0.4	34.5	0.0	34.2	1.1	52.2	30.6
Avail. med. care for you	67.5	67.5	64.1	68.3	66.3	67.2	67.0
Qual. med. care for you	61.6	62.5	56.1	62.9	59.0	61.4	61.0
Avail. med. care spouse/dep.	0.6	31.0	50.1	59.3	44.8	44.2	35.9
Qual. med. care spouse/dep.	0.7	31.5	44.7	59.0	46.0	47.2	37.5
Qual. environ. for children	0.4	43.6	0.2	61.5	1.5	66.6	40.3
Avail. mil. family prog. & services	22.5	43.6	46.6	60.1	50.7	55.0	47.6
Number of Cases	4,523	426	1,048	732	2,692	8,867	18,288
Total Personnel (in thousands)	54	6	9	7	43	157	284

Table 7.14 (continued)

Feelings About Current Location by Household Composition and Service for Officers
(Percent Responding "Excellent" or "Good")

Characteristics or Location	Army							Navy						
	Household Composition							Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse			Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Climate	53.8	58.2	53.9	61.6	59.2	59.3	58.2	71.0	76.5	66.0	74.9	73.6	70.6	71.3
Dist. to population cntrs.	60.3	61.0	70.5	64.0	64.1	65.9	64.6	71.2	74.2	74.1	76.1	72.8	73.7	73.0
Family handle cost of living	35.1	43.0	73.6	74.2	64.0	52.1	52.1	37.4	41.2	72.4	59.1	56.0	49.9	48.5
Avail. of mil. housing	16.8	25.3	16.5	23.3	25.4	25.1	23.6	12.9	22.5	13.9	12.1	18.3	19.7	17.5
Qual. of mil. housing	16.2	25.9	11.9	16.3	27.2	25.0	23.4	13.9	27.2	9.9	14.4	24.4	22.1	20.0
Avail. of civ. housing	49.3	48.9	53.7	57.8	51.9	45.2	47.6	55.3	50.6	54.2	53.9	52.3	52.8	53.4
Avail. goods/services at post	50.1	54.5	57.1	58.1	54.3	51.1	51.9	55.0	51.8	55.3	57.8	54.7	53.0	53.9
Recreational facilities	52.7	58.9	63.5	63.4	59.1	60.1	58.9	63.9	80.7	74.8	74.8	65.2	65.6	65.9
Att. of locals toward mil.	53.3	51.5	61.1	62.7	59.4	65.2	61.8	62.7	78.7	73.7	68.9	66.7	69.8	67.8
Avail. Fed. empl. spouse/dep.	0.0	11.8	6.4	9.6	17.5	16.9	13.2	0.1	6.1	7.0	7.6	14.1	16.9	10.3
Avail. other civ. empl. spouse/dep.	0.2	12.8	5.9	9.9	22.7	20.5	16.3	0.2	9.1	5.9	5.3	28.8	27.2	18.4
Qual. of schools for dep.	0.8	31.2	0.0	35.2	1.7	52.7	32.8	0.4	34.1	0.0	30.9	0.4	51.9	27.1
Avail. med. care for you	61.9	69.2	62.2	69.2	63.4	62.2	62.7	68.5	70.5	64.8	62.7	68.0	69.3	68.6
Qual. med. care for you	55.8	63.6	57.9	62.3	57.1	57.2	57.2	62.4	65.9	53.7	61.8	59.3	63.2	62.1
Avail. med. care spouse/dep.	0.7	31.1	49.9	60.7	45.9	43.7	37.1	0.7	27.8	50.3	54.6	42.1	41.0	31.3
Qual. med. care spouse/dep.	0.8	30.7	47.0	59.1	47.3	45.2	38.0	0.7	27.2	46.5	54.2	42.1	45.8	33.4
Qual. environ. for children	0.4	39.8	0.0	60.8	2.6	63.2	40.6	0.2	43.0	0.0	63.8	0.8	70.4	38.0
Avail. mil. family prog. & services	30.4	42.3	52.7	64.2	52.0	55.9	51.1	19.4	52.9	46.3	55.5	46.9	55.8	44.7
Number of Cases	1,010	143	266	201	709	2,502	4,831	1,158	82	225	150	582	1,662	3,859
Total Personnel (in thousands)	16	2	3	2	15	58	99	16	1	2	1	11	32	65

Table 7.14 (continued)

Feelings About Current Location by Household Composition and Service for Officers
(Percent Responding "Excellent" or "Good")

Characteristics or Location	Marine Corps							Air Force						
	Household Composition							Household Composition						
	Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse			Unmarried		Military Spouse		Civilian Spouse		
	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	No Children	With Children	Total
Climate	71.7	64.9	70.7	67.5	76.8	72.8	73.0	59.0	63.0	56.5	57.0	58.5	61.2	60.1
Dist. to population cntrs.	61.3	72.3	67.3	69.9	62.8	62.3	62.6	64.3	71.4	63.6	68.9	63.2	65.4	65.0
Family handle cost of living	29.9	47.1	69.2	75.3	63.6	52.7	50.0	40.3	45.9	73.6	66.2	59.9	47.4	49.5
Avail. of mil. housing	20.0	21.8	11.7	10.7	20.6	25.0	22.7	11.8	16.3	14.4	15.5	24.4	24.3	21.3
Qual. of mil. housing	17.5	19.2	20.9	18.5	33.6	34.4	29.8	14.3	16.3	15.5	11.6	26.5	21.8	20.6
Avail. of civ. housing	52.7	46.8	51.6	59.1	53.2	50.4	51.4	57.0	55.9	62.3	57.6	58.1	53.2	55.2
Avail. goods/services at post	60.2	62.7	55.6	63.9	60.9	55.2	57.5	56.9	51.1	53.0	52.9	55.2	54.4	54.8
Recreational facilities	68.1	70.9	64.7	84.9	70.8	67.3	68.4	60.7	62.2	62.1	67.6	63.9	65.9	64.4
Att. of locals toward mil.	53.7	57.6	69.8	77.0	65.6	66.1	63.4	73.9	77.9	78.7	78.0	75.6	75.4	75.4
Avail. Fed. empl. spouse/dep.	0.2	9.4	2.7	16.0	14.5	18.5	12.3	0.0	5.2	8.5	5.9	13.6	12.5	9.3
Avail. other civ. empl. spouse/dep.	0.2	8.9	5.4	14.5	31.0	26.8	20.2	0.1	11.6	6.7	5.1	24.3	21.1	16.1
Qual. of schools for dep.	0.3	36.7	0.4	39.8	1.9	48.3	27.3	0.1	38.5	0.0	34.4	0.8	52.7	31.4
Avail. med. care for you	76.8	68.8	68.8	76.3	67.8	64.7	67.8	69.5	64.5	64.8	69.8	67.7	71.5	70.1
Qual. med. care for you	67.7	59.1	54.7	75.9	59.6	58.2	60.7	64.7	59.5	56.2	62.7	60.6	65.3	64.0
Avail. med. care spouse/dep.	0.1	27.1	52.5	69.1	42.2	37.5	30.3	0.4	33.8	50.0	59.7	46.3	47.9	38.8
Qual. med. care spouse/dep.	0.2	28.6	42.6	68.2	42.2	38.9	30.7	0.6	37.4	42.2	60.6	48.2	51.6	41.0
Qual. environ. for children	0.6	42.8	0.8	69.2	1.9	68.7	40.0	0.5	49.1	0.5	60.1	0.8	67.4	41.6
Avail. mil. family prog. & services	24.3	39.3	65.9	75.8	58.1	63.4	53.3	16.9	40.2	39.6	56.5	49.8	51.7	44.3
Number of Cases	986	72	134	98	572	1,764	3,546	1,449	129	423	283	829	2,939	6,052
Total Personnel (in thousands)	4	0	0	0	3	10	20	18	2	4	3	15	56	100

Source: Officer Questionnaire, Q.20.